

AD-A165 773

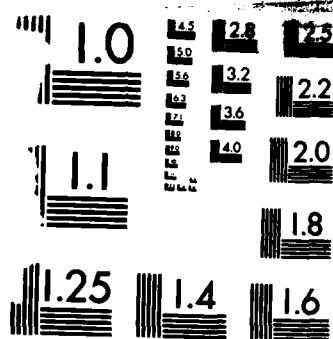
SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1985(U)
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (DOD) DC DIRECTORATE
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1985
DIOR/M01-85 F/G 5/9

1/2

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

112

Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**

DIER/m01-85

AD-A165 773

Fiscal Year 1985

DTIC
ELECTE
S
MAR 27 1986
A

DTIC FILE COPY



This document has been approved
for public release and sale; its
distribution is unlimited.

Department of Defense
Selected Manpower Statistics

FISCAL YEAR 1985

Issued by
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

Annual rept.

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20540

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DOR 101-85.

This document has been approved
for public release and sale; its
distribution is unlimited.

FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel
- Section V - Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.

Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	☒
DTIC TAB	☐
Unannounced	☐
Justification	
By _____	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

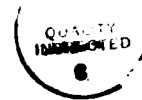


TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section I</u>	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	9
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview	11
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel (P10)	13
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component (P12.2S) - September 30, 1985	15
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area (P13) - September 30, 1985	16
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11) - September 30, 1985	17
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15) - September 30, 1985	19
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels (P11) June 30, 1938 to Present	25
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)	31

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section II</u>	<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	35
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 - 1985	37
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1985	39
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service (P22.1) Fiscal Year 1985	41
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type (P23.3) Fiscal Year 1985	42
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement (P27.1) Fiscal Year 1985	43
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A) - September 30, 1985	46
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4) - September 30, 1985	51
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3) - September 30, 1985	52
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02) - September 30, 1985	53
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0) - September 30, 1985	55
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	57

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (P22.2) Fiscal Years 1941 through 1985	58
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods - 1918 through 1985 (P22.2)	60
Table 2-12	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1945 through 1985 (P23.21S)	63
Table 2-13	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel - 1923 through 1985 (P23.2)	65
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment - 1946 through 1985 (P23.22S)	69
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.01S) - September 30, 1979, through September 30, 1985	71
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (P23.9) - 1976 through 1985	73
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures (P25.1) - June 30, 1962, through September 30, 1985	75
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures (P25.1) September 30, 1983, through September 30, 1985	79
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates - (Cumulative Percent End of Fiscal Year) (P25.5) - 1973 through 1985	80

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-19	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (P25.61) - 1945 through 1985	82
Table 2-20	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (P25.62) - 1945 through 1985	84
Table 2-21	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (P25.63) - 1945 through 1985	86
Table 2-22	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (P26.64) - 1945 through 1985	88
Table 2-23	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (P25.65) - 1945 through 1985	90
Table 2-24	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement (P27.3) - Fiscal Years 1978 through 1985	92
Table 2-25	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars (P29.20) - FY 1977 to Date	94
Table 2-26	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars (P29.21) - FY 1977 to Date	98
Table 2-27	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars (P29.22) - FY 1977 to Date	102
Table 2-28	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 through 1939 (P22S)	106
Table 2-29	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam - 1960 through 1973 (P28.01S)	115
Table 2-30	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	116

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section III</u>	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	123
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 - 1985	125
Table 3-1	DoD Total Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (Military Functions) (P309B) - September 30, 1985	127
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1985	141
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations (P30.2) - 1957 - 1985	143
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling (P30.11) - 1976 - 1985	147
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (P30.3) - 1938 - 1985	149
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (In Thousands) (P31.1) - 1949 - 1985	152
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison (P30.4) - 1944 through 1985	154
<u>Section IV</u>	OTHER PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	159
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service, OSD and the Defense Agencies - Fiscal Year 1985	161

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 4-1	DoD Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309C) (September 30, 1985)	163
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (P22.8) - 1950, - 1985	175
<u>Section V</u>	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	179
Figure 5-1	Department of Defense Reserve Personnel Overview - September 30, 1985	181
Table 5-1	DoD Selected Reserve Strength (R26.5) - September 30, 1985	183
Table 5-2	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade and Reserve Component	184
Table 5-3	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component	185
Table 5-4	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component	186
Table 5-5	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component	187
	<u>GLOSSARY OF TERMS</u>	189

SECTION I

Total DoD Personnel

SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1985, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 42,200 during fiscal year (FY) 1985, 40,800 of whom were direct hires. Active duty military personnel increased by 12,800. The largest increase was in Navy personnel (6,100). The Army reported an increase of 600; the Air Force 4,400; and the Marine Corps 1,800. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level increased to over 3.3 million persons, the highest since June 1975.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

Other DoD
Orgs.

Air
Force

Marine
Corps

Navy

Army

(Personnel in Thousands)

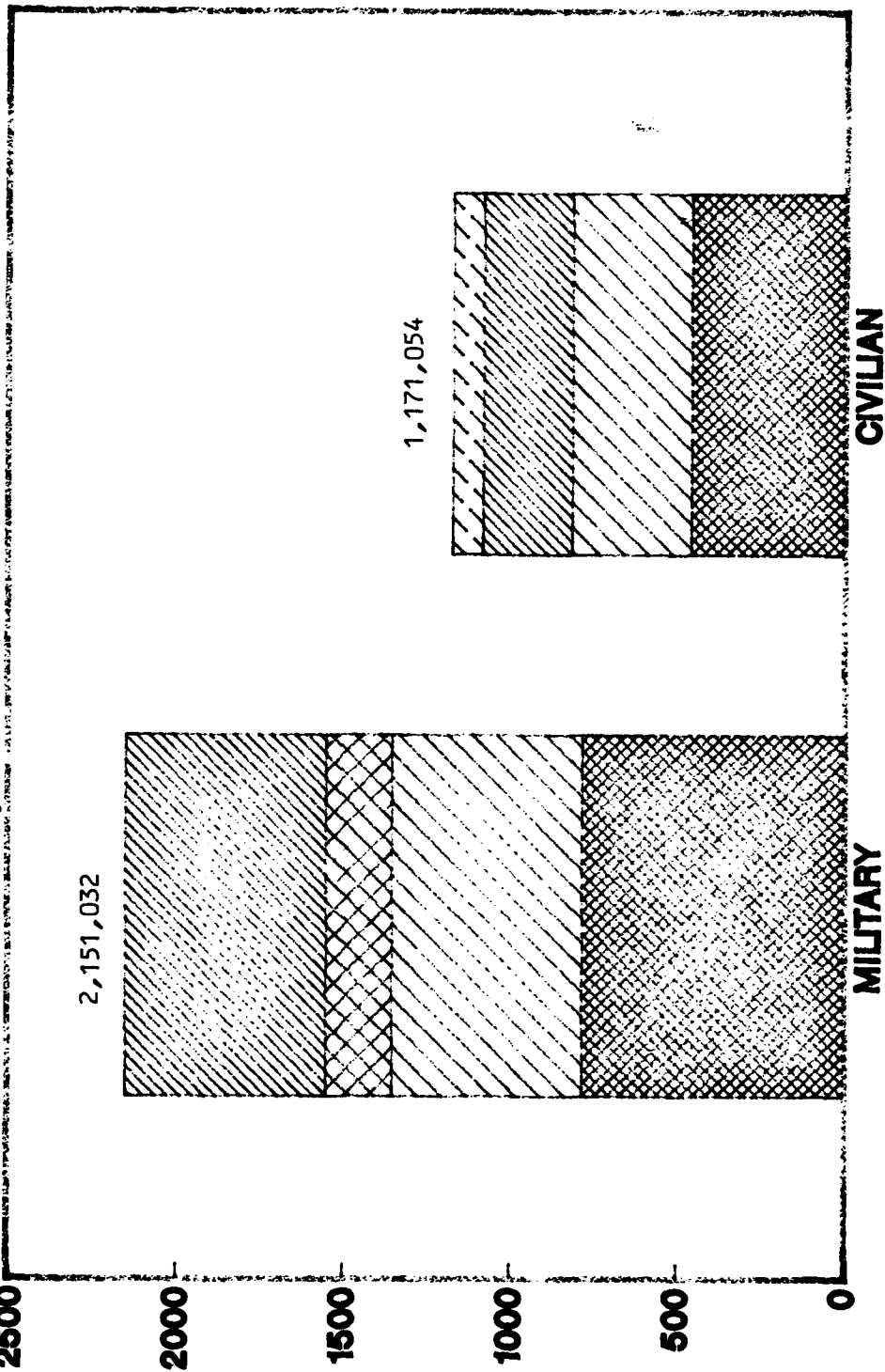


FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u>					
AS OF 30 SEP 1985					
OFFICER	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
ENLISTED	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
ACADEMY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,659	4,543	4,604	-	4,512
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS	TOTAL B/ DOD	ARMY	NAVY	C/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,129,745	421,780	353,501	265,018	89,446	
Direct Hire	1,043,240	360,887	343,061	251,550	87,742	
Indirect Hire	86,505	60,893	10,440	13,468	1,704	
Total Employment	1,139,731	424,173	358,171	266,798	90,589	
Direct Hire	1,053,226	363,280	347,731	253,330	88,885	
Indirect Hire	86,505	60,893	10,440	13,468	1,704	
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB Ceiling Employment	30,029	30,026	0	3	0	
Total Employment	31,323	31,320	0	3	0	
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,159,774	451,806	353,501	265,021	89,446	
Direct Hire	1,073,269	390,913	343,061	251,553	87,742	
Indirect Hire	86,505	60,893	10,440	13,468	1,704	
Total Employment	1,171,054	455,493	358,171	266,801	90,589	
Direct Hire	1,084,549	394,600	347,731	253,333	88,885	
Indirect Hire	86,505	60,893	10,440	13,468	1,704	

B/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

D/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P12.2S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,151,032</u>	<u>1,053,226</u>
ARMY	780,787	363,280
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	768,730	347,731
AIR FORCE	601,515	253,330
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	(5,992)	88,885
INCLUDES:		
OSD & ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,191)	(3,861)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,711)	(1,954)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(4,695)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(3,544)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(961)	(51,926)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(452)	(9,196)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(520)	(754)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(12,142)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(157)	(813)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>31,323</u>
ARMY	-	31,320
AIR FORCE	-	3
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,151,032</u>	<u>1,084,549</u>

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>	12,104	12,428	4,297	742	29,571
MARYLAND COUNTIES	2,558	13,011	8,650	4,721	28,940
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	34,180	35,145	7,857	8,417	85,599
TOTAL	48,842	60,584	20,804	13,880	144,110
MILITARY					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>	5,480	4,058	3,172	<u>C/</u>	12,710
MARYLAND COUNTIES	546	4,121	6,057	<u>C/</u>	10,724
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,597	15,802	5,592	<u>C/</u>	37,991
TOTAL	22,623	23,981	14,821	<u>C/</u>	61,425
CIVILIAN					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>	6,624	8,370	1,125	742	16,861
MARYLAND COUNTIES	2,012	8,890	2,593	4,721	18,216
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	17,583	19,343	2,265	8,417	47,608
TOTAL <u>B/</u>	26,219	36,603	5,983	13,880	82,685

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	29,838	31,463	11,910	5,768	78,979
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	2,558	13,011	8,650	4,721	28,940
	27,280	18,452	3,260	1,047	50,039
MILITARY - TOTAL	12,120	14,831	8,736	C/	35,687
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	546	4,121	6,057	C/	10,724
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	11,574	10,710	2,679	C/	24,963
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	17,718	16,632	3,174	5,768	43,292
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	2,012	8,890	2,593	4,721	18,216
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	15,706	7,742	581	1,047	25,076

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (PI3.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	64,983	106,821	19,442	12,589	203,835
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	34,180	35,145	7,857	8,417	85,599
	30,803	71,676	11,585	4,172	118,236
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	33,953	47,496	15,139	C/	96,588
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	16,597	15,802	5,592	C/	37,991
	17,356	31,694	9,547	C/	58,597
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	31,030	59,325	4,303	12,589	107,247
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	17,583	19,343	2,265	8,417	47,608
	13,447	39,982	2,038	4,172	59,639

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1982*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Alabama	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,941,000	1.7	17,864 23,558 41,422	3.4 6.8 4.8	686 12 698	.1 .0 .0	4,546 3,241 7,787	1.0 1.3 1.1	506 506	.6 .6	23,096 27,317 50,413	1.6 2.7 2.1
Alaska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	444,000	.1	7,795 2,935 10,730	1.5 .8 1.2	1,834 172 2,006	.4 .0 .2	10,746 1,845 12,591	2.4 .7 1.8	53 53	.0 .0	20,375 5,005 25,380	1.4 .5 1.0
Arizona	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,892,000	1.2	6,463 5,532 11,995	1.2 1.6 1.3	1,178 456 1,634	.2 .1 .2	13,063 3,988 17,051	2.9 1.6 2.5	389 389	.5 .5	20,704 10,365 31,069	1.5 1.0 1.3
Arkansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,307,000	1.0	378 3,366 3,744	.0 .9 .4	200 8 208	.0 .0 .0	9,170 1,402 10,572	2.1 .5 1.5	69 69	.0 .0	9,748 4,845 14,593	.7 .4 .6
California	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	24,697,000	10.9	30,032 19,358 49,390	5.8 5.6 5.7	122,312 80,338 202,650	29.4 25.0 27.5	52,478 30,644 83,122	12.0 13.0 12.3	7,595 7,595	10.1 10.1	204,822 137,935 342,757	14.9 14.1 14.6
Colorado	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,071,000	1.3	22,771 5,599 28,370	4.4 1.6 3.2	748 13 761	.1 .0 .1	13,395 7,969 21,364	3.0 3.3 3.1	544 544	.7 .7	36,914 14,125 51,039	2.7 1.4 2.1
Connecticut	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,126,000	1.3	195 592 787	.0 .1 .0	6,271 3,067 9,338	1.5 .9 1.2	60 445 505	.0 .1 .0	850 850	1.1 1.1	6,526 4,954 11,480	.4 .5 .4
Delaware	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	600,000	.2	41 242 283	.0 .0 .0	22 1 23	.0 .0 .0	4,599 1,529 6,128	1.0 .6 .9	24 24	.0 .0	4,662 1,796 6,458	.3 .1 .2
District of Col	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	626,000	.2	5,480 6,624 12,104	1.0 1.9 1.4	4,058 8,370 12,428	.9 2.6 1.6	3,172 1,125 4,297	.7 .4 .6	742 742	.9 .9	12,710 16,861 29,571	.9 1.7 1.2
Florida	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,466,000	4.6	2,010 1,898 3,908	.3 .5 .4	40,257 20,580 60,837	9.6 6.4 8.2	30,873 9,343 40,216	7.0 3.9 5.9	1,208 1,208	1.6 1.6	73,140 33,029 106,169	5.3 3.3 4.5

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1982*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Georgia	MILITARY	5,648,000	2.4	53,761	10.4	2,968	.7	7,661	1.7	1,166	1.5	64,390	4.7
	CIVILIAN			17,700	5.1	3,587	1.1	17,903	7.5	1,166	1.5	40,356	4.1
	TOTAL			71,461	8.3	6,555	.8	25,564	3.8			104,746	4.4
Hawaii	MILITARY	997,000	.4	18,516	3.5	21,760	5.2	6,697	1.5			46,973	3.4
	CIVILIAN			5,300	1.5	13,213	4.1	2,626	1.1	120	.1	21,259	2.1
	TOTAL			23,816	2.7	34,973	4.7	9,323	1.3	120	.1	68,232	2.9
Idaho	MILITARY	977,000	.4	39	.0	1,699	.4	3,909	.8			5,647	.4
	CIVILIAN			433	.1	1,30	.0	796	.3	12	.0	1,271	.1
	TOTAL			472	.0	1,729	.2	4,705	.7	12	.0	6,918	.2
Illinois	MILITARY	11,466,000	5.0	2,426	.4	25,655	6.1	12,793	2.9	1,321	1.7	40,874	2.9
	CIVILIAN			13,762	3.9	2,314	.7	5,267	2.2	1,321	1.7	22,664	2.3
	TOTAL			16,188	1.8	27,969	3.7	18,060	2.6			63,538	2.7
Indiana	MILITARY	5,482,000	2.4	3,266	.6	544	.1	2,766	.6	461	.6	6,576	.4
	CIVILIAN			6,827	1.9	6,911	2.1	1,237	.5	461	.6	15,436	1.5
	TOTAL			10,093	1.1	7,455	1.0	4,003	.5			22,012	.9
Iowa	MILITARY	2,906,000	1.2	220	.0	122	.0	57	.0			399	.0
	CIVILIAN			904	.2	9	.0	497	.2	135	.1	1,545	.1
	TOTAL			1,124	.1	131	.0	554	.0	135	.1	1,944	.0
Kansas	MILITARY	2,408,000	1.0	19,875	3.8	299	.0	3,453	.7	198	.2	23,627	1.7
	CIVILIAN			5,318	1.5	183	.0	1,329	.5	198	.2	7,028	.7
	TOTAL			25,193	2.9	482	.0	4,782	.7			30,655	1.3
Kentucky	MILITARY	3,692,000	1.6	40,277	7.8	248	.0	257	.0			40,782	2.9
	CIVILIAN			11,613	3.3	2,551	.7	260	.1	369	.4	14,793	1.5
	TOTAL			51,890	6.0	2,799	.3	517	.0	369	.4	55,575	2.3
Louisiana	MILITARY	4,383,000	1.9	15,007	2.9	1,774	.4	8,929	2.0	295	.3	25,710	1.8
	CIVILIAN			4,942	1.4	1,836	.5	2,233	.9	295	.3	9,306	.9
	TOTAL			19,949	2.3	3,610	.4	11,162	1.6			35,016	1.4
Maine	MILITARY	1,136,000	.5	37	.0	1,879	.4	3,466	.7	77	.1	5,382	.3
	CIVILIAN			316	.0	9,391	2.9	817	.3	77	.1	10,601	1.0
	TOTAL			353	.0	11,270	1.5	4,283	.6			15,983	.6

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1982*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Maryland	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,270,000	1.8	12,120 17,718 29,838	2.3 5.1 3.4	14,831 16,632 31,463	3.5 5.1 4.2	8,736 3,174 11,910	2.0 1.3 1.7	5,768 5,768	7.6 7.6	35,687 43,292 78,979	2.6 4.4 3.3
Massachusetts	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,750,000	2.5	5,886 5,400 11,286	1.1 1.5 1.3	1,060 981 2,041	.2 .3 .2	2,471 4,120 6,591	.5 1.7 .9	1,831 1,831	2.4 2.4	9,417 12,332 21,749	.6 1.2 .9
Michigan	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,116,000	4.0	995 7,704 8,699	.1 2.2 1.0	670 99 769	.1 .0 .1	7,108 2,310 9,418	1.6 .9 1.4	2,085 2,085	2.7 2.7	8,773 12,198 20,971	.6 1.2 .8
Minnesota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,133,000	1.8	393 1,462 1,855	.0 .4 .2	340 121 461	.0 .0 .0	126 865 991	.0 .3 .1	392 392	.5 .5	859 2,840 3,699	.0 .2 .1
Mississippi	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,569,000	1.1	338 5,013 5,351	.0 1.4 .6	3,761 2,876 6,637	.9 .8 .9	11,930 3,513 15,443	2.7 1.4 2.3	156 156	.2 .2	16,029 11,558 27,587	1.1 1.1 1.1
Missouri	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,942,000	2.1	11,756 13,338 25,094	2.2 3.8 2.9	918 1,437 2,355	.2 .4 .3	3,398 1,319 4,717	.7 .5 .7	4,897 4,897	6.5 6.5	16,072 20,991 37,063	1.1 2.1 1.5
Montana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	805,000	.3	25 407 432	.0 .1 .0	23 1 24	.0 .0 .0	3,680 812 4,492	.8 .3 .6	16 16	.0 .0	3,728 1,236 4,964	.2 .1 .2
Nebraska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,589,000	.7	280 1,766 2,046	.0 .5 .2	332 12 344	.0 .0 .0	12,182 2,005 14,187	2.7 .8 2.1	44 44	.0 .0	12,794 3,827 16,621	.9 .3 .7
Nevada	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	876,000	.3	25 257 282	.0 .0 .0	925 345 1,270	.2 .1 .1	8,794 1,448 10,242	2.0 .6 1.5	27 27	.0 .0	9,744 2,077 11,821	.7 .2 .5
New Hampshire	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	948,000	.4	136 549 685	.0 .1 .0	366 366 732	.0 .1 .0	3,620 749 4,369	.8 .6 .6	138 138	.1 .1	4,122 1,802 5,924	.3 .1 .2

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1982*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
New Jersey	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,427,000	3.2	12,284 18,988 31,272	2.3 5.5 3.6	2,015 6,638 8,653	.4 2.0 1.1	4,675 2,198 6,873	1.0 .9 1.0	1,137 1,137	1.5 1.5	18,974 28,961 47,935	1.3 2.9 2.0
New Mexico	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,367,000	.6	1,384 4,933 6,317	.2 1.4 .7	566 197 763	.1 .0 .1	14,471 4,297 18,768	3.3 1.8 2.7	403 403	.5 .5	16,421 9,830 26,251	1.2 1.0 1.1
New York	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,567,000	7.7	9,262 11,178 20,440	1.7 3.2 2.3	3,814 1,072 4,886	.9 .3 .6	8,906 5,130 14,036	2.0 2.1 2.0	1,424 1,424	1.9 1.9	21,982 18,804 40,786	1.6 1.9 1.7
North Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,019,000	2.6	41,051 6,682 47,733	7.9 1.9 5.5	48,830 8,152 56,982	11.7 2.5 7.7	8,821 1,197 10,018	2.0 .5 1.4	281 281	.3 .3	98,702 16,312 115,014	7.2 1.6 4.9
North Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	672,000	.2	27 371 398	.0 1.1 .0	11 1 12	.0 .0 .0	11,236 1,405 12,641	2.5 .5 1.8	28 28	.0 .0	11,274 1,805 13,079	.8 .1 .5
Ohio	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,772,000	4.7	846 2,046 2,892	.1 .5 .3	865 1,646 2,511	.2 .5 .3	12,104 21,488 33,592	2.7 9.1 5.0	9,138 9,138	12.1 12.1	13,815 34,318 48,133	1.0 3.5 2.0
Oklahoma	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,226,000	1.4	18,824 6,463 25,287	3.6 1.8 2.9	218 96 314	.0 .0 .0	12,073 20,064 32,137	2.7 8.5 4.7	217 217	.2 .2	31,115 26,840 57,955	2.2 2.7 2.4
Oregon	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,668,000	1.1	211 2,425 2,636	.0 .7 .3	506 34 540	.1 .0 .0	65 606 671	.0 .2 .0	42 42	.0 .0	782 3,107 3,889	.0 .3 .1
Pennsylvania	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,879,000	5.2	2,215 18,882 21,097	.4 5.4 2.4	4,123 25,848 29,971	.9 8.0 4.0	373 1,537 1,910	.0 .6 .2	9,476 9,476	12.6 12.6	6,711 55,743 62,454	.4 5.7 2.6
Rhode Island	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	953,000	.4	103 298 401	.0 .0 .0	3,897 3,863 7,760	.9 1.2 1.0	37 259 296	.0 .1 .0	295 295	.3 .3	4,037 4,715 8,752	.2 .4 .3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1982*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
South Carolina	MILITARY	11,449	2.2	19,435	4.6	13,489	3.0	119	1.1	44,373	3.2		
	CIVILIAN	3,436	1.4	14,391	4.4	2,599	1.1	119	1.1	20,545	2.1		
	TOTAL	14,885	1.7	33,826	4.5	16,088	2.3			64,918	2.7		
South Dakota	MILITARY	34	0	8	0	5,812	1.3	15	0	5,854	4		
	CIVILIAN	552	1	8	0	834	3	15	0	1,401	1		
	TOTAL	586	0			6,646	9			7,255	3		
Tennessee	MILITARY	358	0	10,341	2.4	292	0	2,840	3.7	10,991	8		
	CIVILIAN	2,422	7	1,087	3	951	4	2,840	3.7	7,300	7		
	TOTAL	2,780	3	11,428	1.5	1,243	1			18,291	7		
Texas	MILITARY	64,938	12.6	7,016	1.6	55,222	12.6	2,419	3.2	127,176	9.3		
	CIVILIAN	29,032	8.4	2,303	7	32,895	13.9	2,419	3.2	66,649	6.8		
	TOTAL	93,970	10.9	9,319	1.2	88,117	13.1			193,825	8.2		
Utah	MILITARY	811	1	66	0	5,295	1.2	2,214	2.9	6,172	4		
	CIVILIAN	5,557	1.6	86	0	15,784	6.6	2,214	2.9	23,641	2.4		
	TOTAL	6,368	7	152	0	21,079	3.1			29,813	1.2		
Vermont	MILITARY	32	0	11	0	31	0	88	1	74	0		
	CIVILIAN	271	0	4	0	243	1	88	1	606	0		
	TOTAL	303	0	15	0	274	0			680	0		
Virginia	MILITARY	33,953	6.5	47,496	11.4	15,139	3.4	12,589	16.8	96,588	7.0		
	CIVILIAN	31,030	8.9	59,325	18.4	4,303	1.8	12,589	16.8	107,247	10.9		
	TOTAL	64,983	7.5	106,821	14.5	19,442	2.8			203,835	8.6		
Washington	MILITARY	25,554	4.9	8,363	2.0	9,752	2.2	424	5	43,669	3.1		
	CIVILIAN	6,350	1.8	19,999	6.2	2,736	1.1	424	5	29,509	3.0		
	TOTAL	31,904	3.7	28,362	3.8	12,488	1.8			73,178	3.1		
West Virginia	MILITARY	159	0	240	0	42	0	29	0	441	0		
	CIVILIAN	1,177	3	43	0	350	1	29	0	1,599	1		
	TOTAL	1,336	1	283	0	392	0			2,040	0		
Wisconsin	MILITARY	493	0	321	0	98	0	168	2	912	0		
	CIVILIAN	2,131	6	67	0	786	3	168	2	3,152	3		
	TOTAL	2,624	3	388	0	884	1			4,064	1		

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1982*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	509,000	.2	13 215 228	.0 .0 .0	5	.0 .0 .0	3,729 774 4,503	.8 .3 .6	89	.1 .1	3,747 1,078 4,825	.2 .1 .2
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL		.0	12,774 12,774	2.4 1.4		.0 .0 .0	349 349	.0 .1 .0		.0 .0	12,774 13,123	.9 .0 .5
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	226,504,825	100.0	515,182 344,872 860,054	100.0 100.0 100.0	415,887 320,764 736,651	100.0 100.0 100.0	435,797 235,596 671,393	100.0 100.0 100.0	74,923 74,923	100.0 100.0	1,366,866 976,155 2,343,021	100.0 100.0 100.0

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677			
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043			
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377			
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334			
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756			
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929			
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964			
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453			
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314			
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498			
AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA						
30 JUN 48	554,030	303,304	857,334	387,730	152,391	540,121
30 JUN 49	660,473	309,858	970,331	419,347	166,054	585,401
30 JUN 50	593,167	260,795	853,962	411,277	154,453	565,730
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	486,726	2,018,500	788,381	260,728	1,049,109
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	514,685	2,111,104	983,261	309,663	1,292,924

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	MARINE		B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
	NAVY MILITARY	CORPS MILITARY				
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING
CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR
RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN B/							
	A/ MILITARY	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	
30 JUN 53 E/	1,533,815	542,545	27,750	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	469,345	25,928	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	435,738	26,248	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	406,661	28,030	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	
30 JUN 57	997,994	400,248	28,969	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	
30 JUN 58	898,925	387,691	28,223	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	
30 JUN 59	861,964	377,019	28,829	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	
30 JUN 60	873,078	360,503	29,543	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	
30 JUN 61	858,622	360,733	30,028	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	361,871	31,978	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	
30 JUN 63	975,916	343,046	32,644	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	
30 JUN 64	973,238	337,669	31,889	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	
30 JUN 65	969,066	332,875	33,851	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	371,121	34,423	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	449,767	35,051	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	450,485	36,374	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS
AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				TOTAL	D/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN				
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874		1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134		1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564		1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669		1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717		1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729		1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108		1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 JUN 60	617,984	170,621	347,760		1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310		1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,962	348,056		1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970		1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678		1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271		1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744		1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942		1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205		1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE PERSONNEL INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING
CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR
RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN B/							
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 69	1,512,169	465,708	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218		
30 JUN 70 F/	1,322,548	410,994	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672		
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	388,023	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441		
30 JUN 72	810,960	367,335	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735		
30 JUN 73	800,973	333,235	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670		
30 JUN 74 G/	783,330	348,089	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782		
30 JUN 75	784,333	343,150	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217		
30 JUN 76	779,417	333,174	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103		
30 SEP 76	782,668	326,564	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506		
30 SEP 77	782,246	316,664	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505		
30 SEP 78	771,624	318,643	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894		
30 SEP 79	758,852	312,337	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704		
30 SEP 80	777,036	315,012	1,125,570	557,969	233,129	791,098		
30 SEP 81	781,419	321,599	1,135,779	570,302	235,010	805,312		
30 SEP 82	780,391	324,363	1,137,006	582,845	236,996	819,841		
30 SEP 83	779,643	335,722	1,148,872	592,044	240,977	833,021		
30 SEP 84	780,180	376,961	1,186,883	597,125	242,622	839,747		
30 SEP 85	780,787	384,600	1,206,707	601,515	253,333	854,848		

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				TOTAL	D/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN				
30 JUN 69	775,869	309,771	433,870		1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 JUN 70 <u>F/</u>	692,660	259,737	376,340		1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198		1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543		1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73	564,534	196,098	321,765		1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 JUN 74 <u>G/</u>	545,903	188,802	329,378		1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719		1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885		1,032,962	73,470 <u>H/</u>	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314		1,028,946	77,718	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119		1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880		1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472		1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780
30 SEP 80	527,153	188,469	302,498		1,018,120	75,952	3,010,740
30 SEP 81	540,219	190,620	315,290		1,046,129	79,519	3,066,739
30 SEP 82	552,996	192,380	314,244		1,059,620	81,778	3,098,245
30 SEP 83	557,573	194,089	333,756		1,085,418	82,499	3,149,810
30 SEP 84	564,638	196,214	337,213		1,098,065	86,951	3,211,646
30 SEP 85	570,705	198,025	347,731		1,116,461	88,885	3,266,901

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. (MILITARY FUNCTIONS ONLY INCLUDES NONCEILING EXCEPT AS INDICATED) MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DoD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEFENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 <u>A/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 <u>B/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (PI3.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
30 SEP 1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
30 SEP 1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
30 SEP 1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
30 SEP 1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
30 SEP 1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
30 SEP 1985	23,257	11,516	11,741

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

SECTION II

Active Duty Military Personnel

SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

General

This section contains variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1985 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1985, there were 2,151,032 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 12,900 (5,600 officers and 7,300 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1984 figure. The greatest increase for officers was in pay grade O3, while the greatest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E5. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories. While the number of officer candidates (14,825) decreased only slightly from the FY 1984 total, it is still the third highest figure since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (1,700 officers and 7,000 enlisted personnel). The FY 1985 total of 211,606 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents increased by 29,900, an increase of 2,900 for the Army, 15,000 for the Navy, and 5,400 for the Marine Corps, while the Air Force increased 6,500.

The largest change in personnel by regional area was an 8,200 increase in U.S. territories and special locations, highlighted by a 3,200 decrease in Navy personnel in the Continental United States.

DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1985

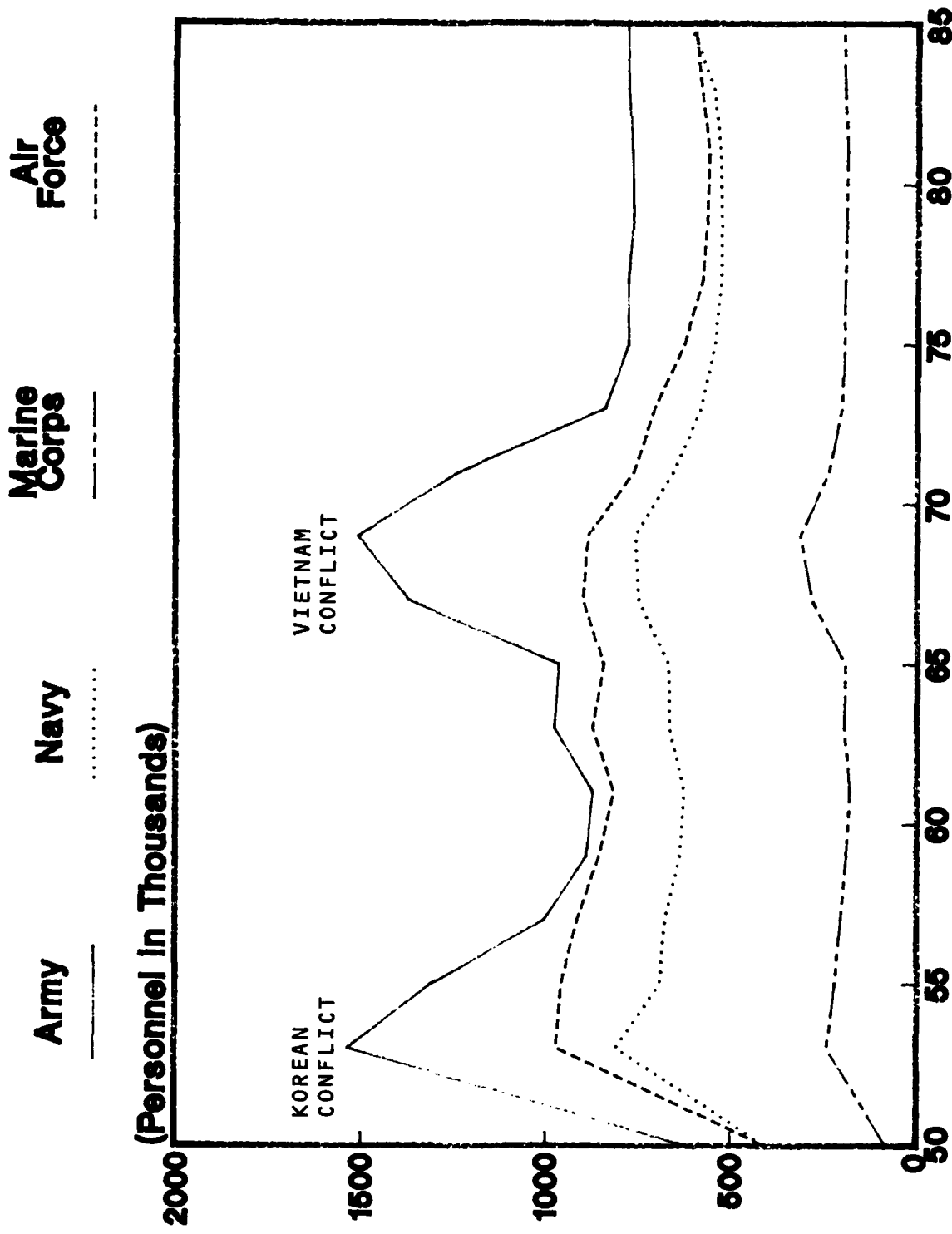


FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1985

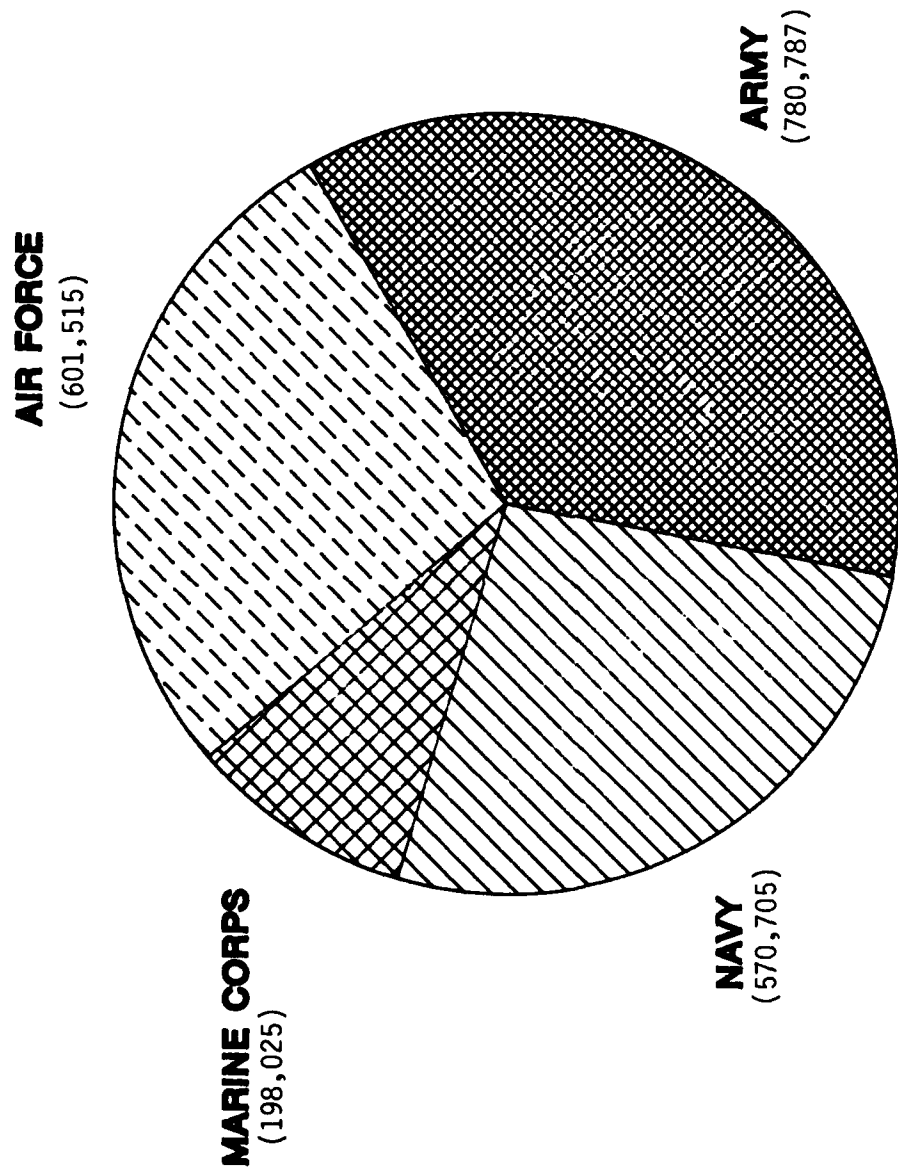


FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1985

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1984	2,138,301	781,754	562,396	196,879	597,272
NOV 30, 1984	2,141,279	783,872	561,816	197,814	597,777
DEC 31, 1984	2,138,339	780,681	561,479	197,641	598,538
JAN 31, 1985	2,145,994	784,369	563,113	198,278	600,234
FEB 29, 1985	2,147,311	784,219	563,569	198,733	600,790
MAR 31, 1985	2,147,845	782,722	565,140	198,590	601,393
APR 30, 1985	2,148,470	780,579	567,220	198,643	602,028
MAY 31, 1985	2,149,143	780,966	566,768	198,445	602,964
JUN 30, 1985	2,151,236	780,312	568,781	198,245	603,898
JUL 31, 1985	2,155,910	784,036	568,597	197,895	605,382
AUG 31, 1985	2,157,456	784,396	569,951	197,888	605,221
SEP 30, 1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)
FISCAL YEAR 1985

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1984	303,020	1,821,823	13,458	2,138,301
NOV 30, 1984	302,745	1,825,125	13,409	2,141,279
DEC 31, 1984	302,858	1,822,145	13,336	2,138,339
JAN 31, 1985	302,595	1,830,147	13,252	2,145,994
FEB 29, 1985	302,748	1,831,370	13,193	2,147,311
MAR 31, 1985	302,714	1,831,979	13,152	2,147,845
APR 30, 1985	303,122	1,832,265	13,083	2,148,470
MAY 31, 1985	307,390	1,831,798	9,955	2,149,143
JUN 30, 1985	308,711	1,832,665	9,860	2,151,236
JUL 31, 1985	308,923	1,834,393	12,594	2,155,910
AUG 31, 1985	308,570	1,835,139	13,747	2,157,456
SEP 30, 1985	308,919	1,828,454	13,659	2,151,032

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1985

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1984	NOV 1984	DEC 1984	JAN 1985	FEB 1985	MAR 1985
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INDUCTIONS	44,635	44,570	35,449	49,083	41,519	43,035
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	26,642	24,874	18,866	29,336	22,292	20,864
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15,361	17,675	14,982	16,396	16,258	16,174
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,409	1,206	843	2,024	2,007	2,147
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,223	815	758	1,327	962	3,850
ARMY						
INDUCTIONS	19,983	18,901	11,665	20,459	16,191	16,943
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	12,733	12,248	6,189	12,632	9,164	8,663
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,602	6,186	5,291	6,705	5,719	6,932
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	626	413	170	1,054	1,242	1,233
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	22	54	15	68	66	115
NAVY						
INDUCTIONS	9,506	9,325	9,727	13,233	10,254	11,417
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,766	4,317	4,806	8,069	4,929	4,354
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,497	4,027	4,096	3,538	4,277	3,160
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	289	340	238	557	309	400
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	954	641	587	1,069	739	3,503
MARINE CORPS						
INDUCTIONS	4,793	5,606	4,291	4,285	5,273	4,355
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,492	3,339	2,348	2,469	2,996	2,381
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	836	1,859	1,489	1,386	1,823	1,427
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	253	304	310	261	312	333
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	212	104	144	169	142	214

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1985

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1984	NOV 1984	DEC 1984	JAN 1985	FEB 1985	MAR 1985
AIR FORCE	10,353	10,738	9,766	11,106	9,801	10,320
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,651	4,970	5,523	6,166	5,203	5,466
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,426	5,603	4,106	4,767	4,439	4,655
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	241	149	125	152	144	181
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	35	16	12	21	15	18
MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1985	MAY 1985	JUN 1985	JUL 1985	AUG 1985	SEP 1985
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	40,935	39,246	43,678	53,358	50,638	42,605
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	17,782	19,330	22,884	28,499	29,825	25,663
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	17,067	16,317	16,337	20,710	16,779	13,292
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,190	2,114	1,262	1,322	1,262	1,114
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	3,896	1,485	3,195	2,827	2,772	2,536
ARMY	13,583	14,789	15,016	19,833	19,779	13,717
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,783	7,114	8,186	12,778	12,989	8,089
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,409	6,296	6,204	6,260	6,160	5,130
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,353	1,287	595	684	581	417
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	38	92	31	111	49	81
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1985

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1985	MAY 1985	JUN 1985	JUL 1985	AUG 1985	SEP 1985
NAVY	11,806	10,437	12,534	12,756	14,663	13,018
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,120	4,999	5,923	6,204	6,865	7,235
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,636	3,866	3,620	3,909	4,726	2,918
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	379	424	414	389	469	488
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	3,671	1,148	2,577	2,254	2,603	2,377
MARINE CORPS	4,959	3,006	4,819	5,649	4,689	5,031
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,484	1,529	3,031	3,818	3,574	4,082
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	2,021	1,052	1,141	1,474	922	750
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	283	192	84	81	78	126
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	171	233	563	276	115	73
AIR FORCE	10,587	11,014	11,309	15,120	11,507	10,839
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,395	5,688	5,744	5,699	6,397	6,257
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,001	5,103	5,372	9,067	4,971	4,494
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	175	211	169	168	134	83
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	16	12	24	186	5	5

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY		SEPTEMBER 30, 1985			
TOTAL		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)					
ALASKA	1,331,950	477,704	275,872	150,758	427,616
HAWAII	20,648	7,659	2,016	210	10,763
AMERICAN SAMOA	46,875	18,262	12,722	9,192	6,699
GUAM	1	1	0	0	0
	9,216	33	4,678	377	4,128
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
MIDWAY ISLANDS	152	146	0	0	6
PUERTO RICO	13	0	13	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS ^{1/}	3,741	470	3,068	163	40
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	72	57	2	0	13
	10	9	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	8	0	0	0	8
TRANSIENTS	61,966	21,167	12,110	7,972	20,717
AFLOAT	161,013	0	161,013	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,635,665	525,508	471,494	168,672	469,991
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	38	13	0	18	2
BELGIUM*	3,119	1,339	120	33	1,627
CYPRUS	12	3	0	9	0
DENMARK*	61	8	18	12	23
FINLAND	19	5	2	10	2
FRANCE*	79	16	10	42	11
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	246,875	205,341	327	95	41,112
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	3,671	524	501	16	2,630
GREENLAND*	300	0	0	0	300
ICELAND*	3,838	3	2,223	102	1,310
IRELAND	9	2	0	7	0
ITALY*	14,695	4,198	4,612	265	5,620
LUXEMBOURG*	22	17	0	5	0
MALTA	1	0	0	1	0
NETHERLANDS*					
NORWAY*	2,908	916	19	9	1,962
PORTUGAL*	221	37	39	23	122
SPAIN*	1,742	67	394	13	1,268
SWEDEN	9,340	23	3,947	205	5,165
	16	1	2	8	5

^{1/} Includes four civic action teams of approximately 13 persons each
(1 in Palau and 3 in the Federated States of Micronesia).

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SWITZERLAND	35	6	0	26	3
TURKEY*	5,268	1,290	101	17	3,860
UNITED KINGDOM*	29,532	2,212	2,366	370	26,584
VATICAN CITY	6	0	0	6	0
AFLOAT	35,927	0	34,239	1,688	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	357,535	214,026	48,923	2,980	91,606
(*EUROPEAN NATO)	(321,469)	(213,991)	(14,677)	(1,207)	(91,594)
(*EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(321,947)	(213,796)	(14,616)	(1,207)	(92,328)
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	741	8	443	9	281
BURMA	9	3	0	4	2
CHINA	22	5	3	11	3
FIJI	1	0	1	0	0
HONG KONG	43	14	14	10	5
INDONESIA	48	11	14	12	11
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	46,923	2,422	7,433	20,897	16,171
MALAYSIA	21	9	1	9	2
NEW ZEALAND	64	1	48	5	10
PHILIPPINES	15,374	71	5,335	661	9,307
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	41,718	30,051	399	62	11,206
SINGAPORE	26	3	12	9	2
THAILAND	117	66	10	13	28
AFLOAT	19,918	0	17,133	2,785	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	125,025	32,664	30,846	24,487	37,028
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
AFGHANISTAN	6	0	0	6	0
ALGERIA	8	3	0	5	0
BAHRAIN	87	2	84	0	1
BANGLADESH	9	2	0	7	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1,242	0	1,233	0	9
CAMEROON	8	2	0	6	0
CHAD	14	2	0	12	0
CONGO	7	0	2	5	0
EGYPT	1,390	1,264	29	27	70
ETHIOPIA	6	0	0	6	0
GABON	6	0	0	6	0
GHANA	11	3	0	8	0

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
INDIA	36	5	5	21	5
ISRAEL	75	24	9	24	18
IVORY COAST	15	4	0	10	1
IRAQ	8	2	0	6	0
JORDAN	31	20	0	7	4
KENYA	37	8	8	17	4
KUWAIT	25	14	2	8	1
LEBANON	139	125	0	14	0
LIBERIA	26	15	3	6	2
MADAGASCAR	8	0	2	6	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0
MALI	5	0	0	5	0
MAURITIUS	6	0	0	6	0
MOROCCO	52	14	0	20	15
NEPAL	6	2	3	4	0
NIGER	6	1	0	5	0
NIGERIA	18	3	0	12	3
OMAN	23	4	1	9	9
PAKISTAN	45	20	3	14	8
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SAUDI ARABIA	438	191	25	17	205
SENEGAL	15	1	1	13	0
SEYCHELLES	4	0	0	0	4
SOMALIA	30	20	3	4	3
SOUTH AFRICA	19	2	2	12	3
SRI LANKA	11	0	3	8	0
SUDAN	28	7	0	8	13
SYRIA	9	3	0	6	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	8	0	0	8	0
TUNISIA	25	10	2	9	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	15	6	1	5	3
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	22	13	0	6	3
ZAIRE	27	10	0	10	7
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	8	2	0	6	0
AFLOAT	9,161	0	8,961	200	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	13,192	1,809	10,382	604	397

(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ANTIGUA	75	0	73	0	2
ARGENTINA	23	4	3	10	6
BAHAMAS, THE	41	0	21	5	15
BARBADOS	19	10	2	7	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0
BERMUDA	1,533	1	1,449	83	0
BOLIVIA	15	4	1	7	3
BRAZIL	52	13	9	25	5
CANADA	542	9	412	12	109
CHILE	24	9	1	12	2
COLOMBIA	33	12	5	12	4
COSTA RICA	19	10	0	9	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,380	2	1,926	450	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17	4	2	9	2
ECUADOR	28	8	3	10	7
EL SALVADOR	108	78	0	26	4
GRENADA	9	3	0	6	0
GUATEMALA	20	6	0	13	1
GUYANA	6	0	0	6	0
HAITI	13	4	0	8	1
HONDURAS 2/	898	862	3	24	9
JAMAICA	15	1	3	11	0
MEXICO	32	11	2	13	8
NICARAGUA	13	2	0	10	1
PANAMA	8,521	5,628	443	179	2,271
PARAGUAY	11	3	1	6	1
PERU	33	5	11	11	6
SURINAME	3	3	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0
URUGUAY	16	4	3	7	2
VENEZUELA	30	3	4	8	15
AFLOAT	4,319	0	4,124	195	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	18,858	6,702	8,502	1,180	2,474
(5) ANTARCTICA	64	0	64	0	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	10	2	0	6	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	1	0	9	3
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	52	44	0	8	0
HUNGARY	14	4	0	9	1

2/ Number includes military personnel on TDY for planning and conduct of exercises.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985					
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
POLAND	16	3	0	12	1
ROMANIA	13	3	0	9	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	57	7	5	38	7
YUGOSLAVIA	20	4	1	11	4
AFLOAT	275	0	275	0	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	470	68	281	102	19
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE	223	10	213	0	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	223	10	213	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	515,387	255,279	99,211	29,353	131,524
ASHORE	445,767	255,279	34,479	24,485	131,524
AFLOAT	69,600	0	64,732	4,868	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
ASHORE	1,920,419	780,787	344,960	193,157	601,515
AFLOAT	230,613	0	225,745	4,868	0

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985 A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.7%	97.9%	95.6%	91.8%	99.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	99.0	99.8	97.7	95.1	99.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3	99.9	98.6	96.2	99.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	20.1%	19.0%	37.4%	8.9%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	49.7	51.8	54.2	23.3	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	59.9	62.0	66.1	31.2	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.4%	3.1%	1.8%	1.1%	2.7%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	9.5	9.3	6.6	4.7	14.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	24.7	26.9	12.6	7.7	40.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	95.5	96.0	92.4	97.7	97.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	97.7	96.0	98.9	99.9	97.6
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.8
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)					DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL				
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE	NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT		
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,137,373	1,927,178	2,881,247	1,158,214	1,649,956	73,077	1.50	2.49		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	308,919 1,828,454	278,597 1,648,581	565,068 2,316,179	217,865 940,349	335,969 1,313,987	11,234 61,843	2.03 1.41	2.59 2.46		
TOTAL ARMY	776,244	697,498	1,139,487	409,641	665,001	64,845	1.63	2.78		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	109,687 666,557	98,859 598,639	203,466 936,021	73,329 336,312	120,330 544,671	9,807 55,038	2.06 1.56	2.77 2.78		
TOTAL NAVY	566,101	513,860	661,855	283,130	375,040	3,685	1.29	2.34		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	70,657 495,444	64,744 450,116	120,093 541,762	48,463 234,667	71,181 303,859	449 3,236	1.88 1.20	2.48 2.31		
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	198,025	188,330	203,481	86,480	116,352	649	1.08	2.35		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	20,175 177,850	19,521 168,809	37,252 166,229	14,428 72,052	22,756 93,596	68 581	1.91 .98	2.58 2.31		
TOTAL AIR FORCE	597,003	527,490	876,424	378,963	493,563	3,838	1.66	2.31		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	108,400 488,603	96,473 431,017	204,257 672,167	81,645 297,318	121,702 371,861	910 2,988	2.12 1.56	2.50 2.26		

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)*	7	3	2	-	2
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	292	94	97	9	92
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	1,139	369	358	29	383
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	3,786	1,302	1,231	64	1,189
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	13,049	4,553	2,741	202	5,553
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)**	5,726	1,992	1,330	196	2,208
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	5,966	2,227	1,129	110	2,500
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	11	1	7	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	34	25	5	4	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	203	174	13	16	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	109	88	-	21	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	30,322	10,828	6,913	654	11,927

*LOWER

**JUNIOR GRADE

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	62	19	13	10	20
E-8	359	193	67	37	62
E-7	2,984	1,566	654	146	618
E-6	13,361	5,653	4,004	562	3,142
E-5	41,010	14,129	10,430	1,742	14,709
E-4	55,168	24,791	11,337	2,300	16,740
E-3	38,117	10,809	11,080	2,533	13,695
E-2	14,571	4,885	3,991	1,235	4,460
E-1	14,241	5,873	3,752	476	4,140
TOTAL ENLISTED	179,873	67,918	45,328	9,041	57,586
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,411	501	362	-	548
GRAND TOTAL	211,606	79,247	52,603	9,695	70,061

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	36	13	8	2	13
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	125	49	31	8	37
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	370	140	90	22	118
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)*	519	196	120	33	170
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,716	4,808	3,699	641	5,568
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,847	10,847	7,764	1,641	12,548
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	53,344	17,210	13,139	3,040	19,995
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	104,355	35,435	22,048	5,993	40,879
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT(JG)**	42,672	12,830	10,480	4,814	14,548
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,729	12,528	10,117	2,520	14,564
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,151	1,950	1,079	122	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,234	4,159	843	232	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	9,408	7,499	1,239	670	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,413	1,976	-	437	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400

*LOWER

**JUNIOR GRADE

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	15,130	4,468	4,4461	1,310	4,891
E-8	38,483	15,309	9,703	3,707	9,764
E-7	131,930	52,527	32,573	9,240	37,590
E-6	237,821	87,007	77,912	15,533	57,369
E-5	356,240	117,138	103,279	24,763	111,060
E-4	444,387	193,220	102,694	32,276	116,197
E-3	336,299	95,993	88,036	54,914	97,356
E-2	140,583	47,377	40,416	22,632	30,158
E-1	127,581	53,518	36,370	13,475	24,218
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,659	4,543	4,604	-	4,512
GRAND TOTAL	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY		SPECIALISTS	B/ NAVY		
	NCOS				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS		SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT		SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT		SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL		SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL	SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN <u>C/</u>	LANCE CORPORAL	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE <u>D/</u>	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT <u>D/</u>	PRIVATE	AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	584	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173
1961	2,490	873	816	625	176

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,668	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188
1980	2,033	762	561	525	185
1981	2,050	769	561	531	186
1982	2,077	777	570	540	189
1983	2,098	778	581	547	192
1984	2,135	782	597	561	195
1985	2,148	782	601	613	198

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1985 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		MARINE CORPS
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023	530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050	121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441	94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028	93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099	91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165	160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125	284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161	383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415	640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114	1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294	2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292	2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436	3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259	3,380,817	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092	3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182	3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515	983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614	509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827	498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1985 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395	D/	595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,596,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,307	867,874	760,801	314,917
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1935 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	588,043	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	564,511	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	545,903	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	535,085	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,416	524,678	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	527,781	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	529,895	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	530,253	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	523,937	185,250
30 SEP 1980	2,050,627		777,036	557,969	527,153	188,469
30 SEP 1981	2,082,560		781,419	570,302	540,219	190,620
30 SEP 1982	2,108,612		780,391	582,845	552,996	192,380
30 SEP 1983	2,123,349		779,643	592,044	557,573	194,089
30 SEP 1984	2,138,157		780,180	597,125	564,638	196,214
30 SEP 1985	2,151,032		780,787	601,515	570,705	198,025

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1985 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,773,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 A/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 A/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 A/	215,554	847,737 A/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488 A/	837,667
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626

A/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1985 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 <u>B/</u>	1,401,727 <u>B/</u>	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 <u>B/</u>
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 <u>B/</u>	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	684,432 <u>B/</u>	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
30 SEP 1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
30 SEP 1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
30 SEP 1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
30 SEP 1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
30 SEP 1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
30 SEP 1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603

B/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,955	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889 C/	12.7
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875 C/	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295 D/	16.8
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209 C/	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592 D/	10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042 D/	9.9	37,664 C/D/	7.8	368,344	16.3
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259 D/	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944 E/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816 E/	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 F/	13.0
30 JUN 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247 E/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 E/F/	13.1
31 OCT 1952	387,250 G/	10.9	153,635 G/	9.9	83,008 G/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 G/	13.7
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 E/G/	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCARWAF).

G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 JUN 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 JUN 1968	415,844 H/	11.7	166,173 H/	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691 I/	15.4
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799 H/	15.3
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994 H/	7.9	136,502	15.7
31 MAY 1969	419,433 I/	12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742 I/	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590 I/	11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698 I/	8.3	135,476	15.7
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401 H/	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3	97,738	12.5	63,312	12.0	18,650	9.8	96,256	17.0

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING B/ COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	MILITARY SERVICES									
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.0
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2
30 SEP 1980	277,622	13.5	98,717	12.7	63,058	12.0	18,198	9.7	97,649	17.5
30 SEP 1981	285,042	13.7	101,850	13.0	65,462	12.1	18,363	9.6	99,367	17.4
30 SEP 1982	291,247	13.8	103,109	13.2	67,273	12.2	18,975	9.9	101,890	17.5
30 SEP 1983	298,707	14.1	105,674	13.6	68,494	12.3	19,983	10.3	104,556	17.7
30 SEP 1984	303,344	14.2	107,883	13.8	68,856	12.2	20,366	10.4	106,239	17.8
30 SEP 1985	308,919	14.4	109,687	14.0	70,657	12.4	20,175	10.2	108,400	18.0

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1985 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-	-
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	-	53
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	-	1,338
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	-	1,860
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	-	2,186
30 JUN 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	-	2,476
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	-	6,782
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	-	9,157
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	-	9,072
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	-	4,319
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061	
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261	
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	1,169	1,310	
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676	
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475	
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535	
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414	
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382	
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199	
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-	

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1985 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS			AVIATION CADETS		ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551		1,883	293		3,152	-
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92		1,395	93		3,361	-
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-		1,831	-		3,652	-
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-		2,090	-		3,941	-
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-		1,534	-		4,144	-
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-		1,683	-		4,401	-
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-		1,120	-		4,390	-
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-		851	-		4,356	-
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-		743	-		4,412	-
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-		599	-		4,414	-
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-		759	-		4,415	-
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-		524	-		4,395	-
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-		605	-		4,561	-
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-		696	-		4,387	-
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-		602	-		4,367	-
30 SEP 1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-		1,116	-		4,411	-
30 SEP 1981	14,628	4,482	4,573	-		1,158	-		4,415	-
30 SEP 1982	15,110	4,583	4,537	-		1,507	-		4,483	-
30 SEP 1983	14,629	4,605	4,511	-		1,047	-		4,466	-
30 SEP 1984	15,021	4,586	4,494	-		1,465	-		4,476	-
30 SEP 1985	14,825	4,516	4,604	-		1,193	-		4,512	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES.
PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982	SEP 30 1983	SEP 30 1984	SEP 30 1985
GRAND TOTAL	2,027,494	2,050,627	2,082,560	2,108,612	2,123,349	2,138,157	2,151,032
TOTAL OFFICERS	274,129	277,622	285,042	291,247	298,707	303,344	308,919
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	33	32	32	34	34	35	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	108	113	120	117	122	127	125
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	410	406	379	371	366	362	370
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)A/	555	559	540	528	525	525	519
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	13,811	13,938	14,289	14,243	14,489	14,625	14,716
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,758	32,833	32,631	32,345	32,486	32,600	32,847
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	48,791	49,194	49,687	50,601	51,451	52,339	53,344
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	85,774	85,778	90,044	92,565	98,270	101,713	104,355
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	36,587	35,807	40,076	44,041	43,086	41,604	42,672
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	38,152	41,341	39,029	37,752	38,515	39,522	39,729
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,179	2,122	2,119	2,100	2,283	2,828	3,151
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,362	4,649	5,283	5,686	5,814	5,467	5,234
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,604	7,520	6,752	7,024	7,523	8,883	9,408
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,004	3,329	4,061	3,840	3,743	2,714	2,413

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1979 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982	SEP 30 1983	SEP 30 1984	SEP 30 1985
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,740,260	1,759,693	1,784,048	1,803,762	1,811,060	1,821,257	1,828,454
E-9	12,876	12,762	13,021	13,839	13,950	14,311	15,130
E-8	32,922	33,427	34,179	36,411	38,058	37,843	38,483
E-7	117,454	116,318	119,665	122,032	123,923	126,966	131,930
E-6	201,727	205,440	209,521	218,607	222,058	231,538	237,821
E-5	315,349	322,018	330,067	336,539	346,968	350,838	356,240
E-4	392,154	396,280	408,248	408,595	407,274	422,670	444,387
E-3	340,209	312,350	346,187	381,572	378,667	370,133	336,299
E-2	151,150	174,106	157,438	145,911	143,468	137,150	140,583
E-1	176,419	186,992	165,722	140,256	136,694	129,808	127,581
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,105	13,312	13,470	13,603	13,582	13,556	13,659
CADETS USMA	4,287	4,375	4,482	4,583	4,605	4,586	4,543
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,451	4,526	4,573	4,537	4,511	4,494	4,604
CADETS USAFA	4,367	4,411	4,415	4,483	4,466	4,476	4,512

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,083,581	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,826
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,626,693	1,615,158	1,590,530	1,569,070	1,562,321
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	456,888	459,385	471,874	458,424	488,505
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,866,960	1,853,896	1,834,351	1,823,520	1,840,046
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,388,094	1,372,565	1,338,220	1,326,990	1,334,335
ALASKA	21,873	21,604	22,250	20,646	19,815
HAWAII	43,903	42,835	43,907	45,408	43,313
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	25,619	23,167	22,236	22,421	13,429
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	387,471	393,725	407,738	408,055	429,154
TOTAL AFLOAT	216,621	220,647	228,053	203,974	210,780
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	147,204	154,987	163,917	153,605	151,429
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	69,417	65,660	64,136	50,369	59,351

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1981	30 SEP 1982	30 SEP 1983	30 SEP 1984	30 SEP 1985
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,082,899	2,108,612	2,123,349	2,138,157	2,151,032
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,581,065	1,580,128	1,603,832	1,627,427	1,635,665
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	501,834	528,484	519,517	510,730	515,367
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,868,598	1,879,729	1,888,959	1,908,435	1,920,419
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,360,418	1,353,528	1,360,633	1,377,330	1,393,916
ALASKA	20,345	20,727	20,180	20,662	20,648
HAWAII	44,141	44,470	44,651	47,648	46,875
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	12,927	12,910	13,237	13,325	13,213
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	430,767	448,094	450,258	449,470	445,767
TOTAL AFLOAT	214,301	228,883	234,390	229,722	230,613
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	143,234	148,493	165,131	168,462	161,013
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	71,067	80,390	69,259	61,260	69,600

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATALOG AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1962 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ATTAINED AGE	1962	1962	1963	1963	1964	1964	1965	1965	1966	1966	1967	1967
17	46	1.7	48	1.8	49	1.8	42	1.6	38	1.2	29	0.9
18	155	5.6	135	5.1	121	4.6	136	5.2	152	5.0	135	4.0
19	263	9.5	235	8.8	208	7.8	188	7.2	348	11.4	316	9.4
20	268	9.7	285	10.7	260	9.8	237	9.0	392	12.8	558	16.7
21	226	8.2	234	8.8	282	10.7	279	10.7	333	10.9	455	13.6
22	186	6.7	175	6.6	221	9.3	249	9.5	267	8.7	286	8.5
23	201	7.2	173	6.5	186	7.0	199	7.6	206	6.7	216	6.5
24	182	6.6	188	7.0	165	6.2	149	5.7	146	4.8	167	5.0
25	130	4.7	136	5.1	121	4.5	106	4.0	111	3.6	131	3.9
26	102	3.7	88	3.3	87	3.3	82	3.1	85	2.8	100	3.0
27	87	3.1	76	2.8	75	2.8	72	2.7	72	2.3	72	2.2
28	70	2.5	70	2.6	68	2.6	67	2.5	69	2.2	62	1.9
29	67	2.4	65	2.4	66	2.5	66	2.5	66	2.1	62	1.9
30	67	2.4	63	2.4	60	2.3	59	2.3	65	2.1	61	1.8
31	73	2.6	62	2.3	59	2.2	59	2.2	61	2.0	59	1.8
32	72	2.6	69	2.6	63	2.4	59	2.2	61	2.0	58	1.7
33	63	2.3	67	2.5	63	2.4	60	2.3	60	2.0	56	1.7
34	52	1.9	56	2.1	64	2.4	64	2.4	60	2.0	56	1.7
35	44	1.6	52	1.9	57	2.1	65	2.5	65	2.1	58	1.7
36	43	1.5	42	1.6	48	1.8	58	2.2	63	2.1	59	1.8
37	45	1.6	40	1.5	40	1.5	47	1.8	54	1.8	59	1.8
38	43	1.5	39	1.5	36	1.3	37	1.4	39	1.3	48	1.4
39	39	1.4	36	1.3	35	1.3	31	1.2	31	1.0	37	1.1
40 - 44	162	5.8	145	5.5	134	5.0	121	4.6	121	3.9	106	3.2
45 - 49	64	2.3	65	2.4	66	2.5	68	2.6	69	2.3	68	2.0
50 & OVER	26	0.9	25	0.9	24	0.9	25	1.0	27	0.9	28	0.8
TOTAL OVER 40	252	9.0	235	8.8	224	8.4	214	8.2	217	7.1	202	6.0
TOTAL	2,776	100.0%	2,669	100.0%	2,658	100.0%	2,625	100.0%	3,061	100.0%	3,342	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23		23		23		22		22		21	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1962 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ATTAINED AGE	1968	1968	1969	1969	1970	1970	1971	1971	1972	1972	1973	1973
17	27	0.8	38	1.1	50	1.7	53	2.0	44	1.9	43	2.0
18	123	3.5	131	3.8	107	3.5	117	4.4	108	4.7	122	5.5
19	266	7.6	291	8.5	253	8.4	220	8.2	186	8.2	191	8.7
20	567	16.1	482	14.1	370	12.2	315	11.8	227	10.0	238	10.8
21	574	16.4	509	14.9	402	13.3	334	12.5	227	10.0	221	10.1
22	297	8.5	389	11.4	324	10.7	273	10.2	196	8.6	167	7.6
23	225	6.4	233	6.8	256	8.5	203	7.6	167	7.3	134	6.1
24	176	5.0	172	5.0	152	5.0	148	5.6	129	5.7	113	5.1
25	147	4.2	139	4.1	114	3.8	103	3.8	112	4.9	99	4.5
26	110	3.1	108	3.2	89	2.9	77	2.9	69	3.0	88	4.0
27	79	2.2	76	2.2	75	2.5	66	2.5	59	2.6	61	2.8
28	63	1.8	63	1.9	60	2.0	59	2.2	55	2.4	52	2.4
29	60	1.7	54	1.6	51	1.7	52	1.9	56	2.5	51	2.3
30	61	1.7	56	1.6	48	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.1	52	2.4
31	62	1.8	55	1.6	49	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.2	48	2.2
32	61	1.8	57	1.7	52	1.7	50	1.9	48	2.1	46	2.1
33	63	1.8	55	1.6	53	1.7	52	2.0	48	2.1	46	2.1
34	61	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.8	53	2.0	52	2.3	47	2.1
35	59	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.7	53	2.0	52	2.3	50	2.3
36	64	1.8	56	1.6	52	1.7	52	1.9	53	2.3	51	2.3
37	62	1.8	53	1.5	51	1.7	48	1.8	50	2.2	49	2.2
38	57	1.6	50	1.5	48	1.6	43	1.6	42	1.9	42	1.9
39	45	1.3	46	1.3	42	1.4	38	1.4	37	1.6	34	1.6
40 - 44	103	2.9	112	3.3	127	4.2	104	3.9	110	4.8	104	4.7
45 - 49	68	1.9	54	1.6	60	2.0	40	1.5	33	1.5	32	1.5
50 & OVER	30	0.9	30	0.9	34	1.1	21	0.8	20	0.8	15	0.7
TOTAL OVER 40	201	5.7	196	5.8	221	7.3	165	6.2	163	7.1	151	6.9
TOTAL	3,510	100.0%	3,421	100.0%	3,025	100.0%	2,672	100.0%	2,278	100.0%	2,196	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	21		21		22		22		22		22	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1962 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ATTAINED AGE	1974	1974	1975	1975	1976	1976	1977	1978	1978	1979	1979
17	44	2.1	34	1.7	35	1.8	33	1.7	20	1.0	19
18	121	5.8	119	5.9	109	5.6	104	5.4	93	4.9	97
19	188	9.1	189	9.4	185	9.4	174	9.0	168	8.8	157
20	200	9.7	197	9.8	194	9.8	190	9.8	187	9.8	181
21	204	9.9	179	8.9	171	8.8	168	8.6	174	9.1	167
22	164	7.9	157	7.8	142	7.3	140	7.5	141	7.4	141
23	120	5.8	122	6.1	118	6.0	115	6.0	116	6.1	113
24	99	4.8	98	4.9	99	5.1	101	5.2	100	5.2	97
25	91	4.4	86	4.3	86	4.4	87	4.5	89	4.6	86
26	81	3.9	81	4.0	76	3.9	77	4.0	77	4.0	77
27	77	3.7	72	3.6	72	3.7	69	3.5	68	3.6	69
28	49	2.4	71	3.5	66	3.4	65	3.3	61	3.2	60
29	47	2.3	47	2.3	66	3.4	61	3.1	59	3.1	54
30	47	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.3	62	3.2	56	3.0	54
31	50	2.4	45	2.3	43	2.2	42	2.2	59	3.2	53
32	46	2.2	49	2.4	43	2.2	41	2.1	40	2.2	55
33	44	2.1	44	2.2	47	2.4	42	2.2	39	2.2	42
34	44	2.1	43	2.2	43	2.2	46	2.4	41	2.1	37
35	45	2.2	44	2.2	42	2.2	42	2.2	45	2.4	38
36	48	2.3	44	2.2	42	2.2	41	2.1	41	2.1	43
37	46	2.2	43	2.1	39	2.0	39	2.0	38	2.0	39
38	41	2.0	37	1.9	35	1.8	34	1.8	34	2.0	34
39	34	1.6	31	1.6	29	1.5	29	1.5	28	1.5	28
40 - 44	96	4.6	92	4.5	89	4.5	88	4.7	86	4.5	82
45 - 49	30	1.6	31	1.5	31	1.5	31	1.6	31	1.6	28
50 & OVER	12	0.6	9	0.5	8	0.4	7	0.4	8	0.4	8
TOTAL OVER 40	138	6.8	132	6.5	128	6.4	126	6.7	125	6.5	118
TOTAL	2,068	100.0%	2,009	100.0%	1,954	100.0%	1,928	100.0%	1,899	100.0%	1,859
100.0%											100.0%
MEDIAN AGE											
IN YEARS	22		23		23		23		23		23

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1962 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ATTAINED AGE	1980	1980	1981	1981	1982	1982	1983	1983	1984	1984	1985	1985
17	21	1.1	14	0.8	9	0.5	7	0.4	7	0.4	7	0.4
18	98	5.3	39	4.7	75	3.9	65	3.4	66	3.4	66	3.4
19	159	8.5	154	8.2	143	7.5	137	7.2	128	6.7	124	6.4
20	178	9.6	182	9.7	173	9.1	166	8.7	163	8.5	154	8.0
21	168	9.0	170	9.1	173	9.1	165	8.6	162	8.4	161	8.4
22	139	7.5	142	7.6	149	7.8	151	7.9	146	7.6	145	7.5
23	116	6.2	118	6.3	126	6.6	131	6.8	133	6.9	129	6.7
24	97	5.2	102	5.4	108	5.7	113	5.9	117	6.1	118	6.1
25	85	4.6	88	4.7	96	5.0	99	5.2	102	5.3	105	5.4
26	76	4.1	78	4.2	84	4.4	88	4.6	90	4.7	93	4.8
27	69	3.7	70	3.7	74	3.9	78	4.1	81	4.2	82	4.3
28	62	3.3	64	3.4	67	3.5	70	3.7	72	3.7	75	3.9
29	55	2.9	58	3.1	61	3.2	64	3.3	65	3.4	67	3.5
30	51	2.7	52	2.8	56	2.9	59	3.1	60	3.1	61	3.2
31	51	2.7	49	2.6	51	2.7	54	2.8	55	2.9	56	2.9
32	51	2.7	50	2.7	48	2.5	49	2.6	51	2.7	53	2.7
33	53	2.9	50	2.6	49	2.6	46	2.4	47	2.4	49	2.6
34	41	2.2	53	2.8	49	2.6	48	2.5	45	2.3	45	2.3
35	36	1.9	40	2.1	52	2.7	48	2.5	46	2.4	43	2.2
36	38	2.0	36	1.9	40	2.1	51	2.7	46	2.4	45	2.3
37	40	2.2	36	1.9	34	1.8	38	2.0	49	2.5	45	2.3
38	34	1.8	36	1.9	33	1.7	31	1.6	35	1.8	45	2.4
39	28	1.5	29	1.5	31	1.6	29	1.5	28	1.4	31	1.6
40 - 44	81	4.3	84	4.4	85	4.5	90	4.7	90	4.7	91	4.7
45 - 49	27	1.4	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5	29	1.5	29	1.5
50 & OVER	8	0.3	8	0.4	9	0.4	8	0.4	8	0.4	8	0.4
TOTAL OVER 40	116	6.0	120	6.4	122	6.4	127	6.6	119	6.2	120	6.2
TOTAL	1,864	100.0%	1,882	100.0%	1,906	100.0%	1,914	100.1%	1,921	100.0%	1,927	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23		23		23		24		24		25	

SEE NOTE AFTER TABLE 2-17A

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ATTAINED AGE	1983	1983	1984	1984	1985	1985
17	1	0.3	1	0.4	1	0.3
18	6	2.8	6	3.1	7	3.2
19	13	6.7	12	6.1	13	6.3
20	18	9.3	16	8.2	16	7.7
21	20	10.1	19	9.3	18	8.6
22	20	10.2	19	9.5	19	8.9
23	18	9.0	18	9.2	18	8.6
24	16	8.2	16	8.0	17	8.1
25	14	6.9	15	7.3	15	7.1
26	12	6.2	12	6.1	13	6.4
27	10	5.4	11	5.5	11	0.5
28	9	4.6	10	4.8	10	4.9
29	8	4.1	8	4.2	9	4.2
30	7	3.4	7	3.6	8	3.7
31	5	2.7	6	3.0	7	3.2
32	4	2.2	5	2.5	6	2.7
33	3	1.7	4	2.1	5	2.3
34	3	1.4	3	1.6	4	1.9
35	2	1.1	3	1.3	3	1.5
36	2	1.0	2	1.0	2	1.2
37	1	0.6	2	0.9	2	0.9
38	1	0.4	1	0.5	2	0.8
39	1	0.3	1	0.4	1	0.5
40 - 44	2	0.9	2	1.0	2	1.1
45 - 49	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
50 & OVER	*	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.1
TOTAL OVER 40	3	1.4	3	1.3	3	1.4
TOTAL	197	100.0%	200	100.0%	209	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23		23		23	

* LESS THAN 500

NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA, AND FROM
NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1972 THROUGH 1985 (P25.5) A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1973	1975	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	82.0	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.7	91.7	92.9	92.2	92.2	92.9
COLLEGE	88.0	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.9	95.7	96.2	95.9	95.5	96.0
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	93.6	95.0	94.6	96.1	96.1	97.0	97.5	97.2	96.6	96.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	87.4	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.8	96.9	97.2	97.4	97.7
COLLEGE	93.5	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.2	98.6	98.9	98.9	99.0
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	96.6	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2	98.9	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.6	99.5	99.4	99.9	99.9	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	4.8	8.1	9.5	11.0	13.0	17.3	18.6	20.6	17.5	20.1
COLLEGE	22.3	31.3	35.3	39.9	44.8	50.0	51.8	53.8	47.3	49.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	50.7	55.4	56.2	59.4	63.3	64.0	67.0	66.9	58.8	59.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	98.8	98.2	98.2	96.8	99.9	99.6	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1972 THROUGH 1985 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1973	1975	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	1.9	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.4
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7	6.8	9.4	10.7	10.7	9.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	15.8	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3	15.2	18.8	21.6	22.5	24.7
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	86.2	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4	90.8	90.4	93.2	94.2	95.5
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8
	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9	99.6	99.6	99.7	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,169	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123
30 SEP 1980	171,418	21,466	149,952
30 SEP 1981	184,651	23,326	161,325
30 SEP 1982	189,048	25,275	163,773
30 SEP 1983	197,878	26,973	170,905
30 SEP 1984	202,830	28,665	174,165
30 SEP 1985	211,606	30,322	181,284

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151
30 SEP 1980	69,338	7,609	61,729
30 SEP 1981	73,653	8,349	65,304
30 SEP 1982	73,104	9,033	64,071
30 SEP 1983	76,025	9,490	66,535
30 SEP 1984	77,356	10,230	67,126
30 SEP 1985	79,247	10,828	68,419

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,833
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,936
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,926
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,556
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	5,063
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	5,261
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,388

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	8,521	3,018	5,503
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,664
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,752
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,795
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,930
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	6,257
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	9,174
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,381
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,498
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,288
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,441
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,464
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,312
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	25,044
30 SEP 1980	34,980	4,877	30,103
30 SEP 1981	39,903	5,345	34,558
30 SEP 1982	43,061	5,740	37,321
30 SEP 1983	47,092	6,300	40,792
30 SEP 1984	49,133	6,553	42,580
30 SEP 1985	52,603	6,913	45,690

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)
MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,329	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501
30 SEP 1980	6,706	487	6,219
30 SEP 1981	7,617	526	7,091
30 SEP 1982	8,435	560	7,875
30 SEP 1983	8,896	623	8,273
30 SEP 1984	9,225	648	8,577
30 SEP 1985	9,695	654	9,041

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
30 JUN 1948	2,166	733	1,433
30 JUN 1949	3,320	973	2,347
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427
30 SEP 1980	60,394	8,493	51,901
30 SEP 1981	63,478	9,106	54,372
30 SEP 1982	64,448	9,942	54,506
30 SEP 1983	65,865	10,560	55,305
30 SEP 1984	67,116	11,234	55,882
30 SEP 1985	70,061	11,927	58,134

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	512.6	527.3	581.8	571.5	560.5	558.8	549.3	528.8
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	308.4	310.4	355.6	320.7	297.8	301.8	305.2	286.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	162.9	171.0	178.9	194.8	211.5	211.4	205.9	197.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY ^{A/}	15.9	18.3	24.8	34.1	27.3	24.2	18.1	18.9
	25.4	27.7	22.4	21.9	23.9	21.5	20.2	25.6
ARMY								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	216.6	232.8	264.9	218.2	216.8	229.4	220.3	200.9
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	128.3	133.2	163.1	120.7	122.8	135.0	133.6	116.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	74.2	81.3	83.0	78.1	84.2	81.9	76.6	73.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY ^{A/}	9.0	11.6	13.6	18.3	9.1	11.6	9.5	9.7
	5.1	6.7	5.2	1.1	.7	.9	.6	.7
NAVY								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	121.0	114.8	127.1	147.0	135.6	131.1	137.8	138.7
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	70.1	65.6	75.1	79.1	63.9	64.4	68.6	66.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	27.4	25.4	29.9	39.6	40.3	40.5	47.5	45.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	4.2	3.9	6.0	9.0	9.9	7.4	5.4	4.7
	19.3	20.0	16.1	19.3	21.5	18.8	16.4	22.1

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

^{A/} INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985
MARINE CORPS								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	55.9	56.0	57.8	60.9	60.1	57.1	64.7	56.8
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	41.6	41.4	42.0	41.0	39.7	39.1	41.0	35.5
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	12.0	12.2	12.3	15.6	15.5	14.5	18.9	16.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.4	1.5	2.6	3.2	3.6	2.2	2.0	2.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	.9	.8	.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.8	2.4
AIR FORCE								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	119.0	123.7	132.0	145.5	148.0	141.2	126.4	132.5
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	68.4	70.1	75.5	79.9	71.5	63.3	62.0	68.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	49.2	52.1	53.8	61.6	71.5	74.5	62.8	62.0
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.2	1.2	2.5	3.6	4.7	3.0	1.2	1.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.5	.4

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553		26,491	90,635
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375		11,345	59,754
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%		42.8%	65.9%
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003		28,134	74,270
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333		12,037	49,194
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%		42.8%	66.2%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818		37,016	86,349
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367		12,398	52,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%		33.5%	60.4%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251		35,032	89,132
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556		12,388	53,523
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%		35.4%	60.0%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303		36,833	93,549
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519		15,907	61,599
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%		43.2%	65.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192		32,948	96,825
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254		16,117	71,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%		48.9%	73.8%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	332,718	128,084	75,173		34,818	94,643
REENLISTMENTS	224,909	82,369	51,201		16,795	74,544
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.6%	64.3%	68.1%		48.2%	78.8%
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828		34,243	82,161
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394		19,002	62,789
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%		55.5%	76.4%
FY 1985						
ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995		31,800	88,523
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137		16,557	62,004
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%		52.1%	70.0%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896		26,695	93,684
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583		11,481	62,560
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%		43.0%	66.8%
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082		27,687	74,796
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320		11,603	49,929
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%		41.9%	66.8%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,598		36,668	77,489
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488		12,047	43,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%		32.9%	56.7%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	334,952	136,721	83,581		34,928	70,722
REENLISTMENTS	183,494	86,494	40,500		12,237	44,263
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%		35.0%	55.5%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	339,304	131,957	90,462		36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENTS	206,315	93,105	49,039		15,510	48,661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%		42.6%	60.5%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
FY 1982					
ELIGIBLES	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436
REENLISTMENTS	222,059	93,335	54,450	12,171	62,103
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	76.3%
FY 1983					
ELIGIBLES	329,308	144,379	79,977	35,530	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	220,923	98,661	55,446	17,461	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.1%	68.3%	69.3%	49.1%	71.1%
FY 1984					
ELIGIBLES	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985					
ELIGIBLES	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768	18,058	38,929	
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781	5,305	15,167	
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%	29.4%	39.0%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361	18,512	28,907	
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868	5,390	11,895	
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%	29.1%	41.1%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659		21,342	47,559
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949		7,262	27,060
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%		34.0%	56.9%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	148,462	39,353	39,185		22,686	47,238
REENLISTMENTS	76,570	16,100	21,824		7,562	31,084
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	40.9%	55.7%		33.3%	65.8%
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924		22,027	39,989
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631		8,710	24,753
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%		39.5%	61.9%
FY 1985						
ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588		21,068	47,657
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,445		7,641	25,714
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.6%		36.3%	54.0%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
			NAVY				
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827		18,051		41,134
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695		5,252		17,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%		29.1%		41.5%
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685		18,044		29,298
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638		4,950		12,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%		27.4%		42.5%
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308		20,925		35,151
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080		4,010		9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%		19.2%		27.2%
FY 1980							
ELIGIBLES	161,232	52,231	51,976		19,575		37,450
REENLISTMENTS	61,610	27,370	19,138		4,672		10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%		23.9%		27.9%
FY 1981							
ELIGIBLES	158,676	43,013	53,583		24,120		37,960
REENLISTMENTS	67,709	25,563	22,521		6,630		12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%		27.5%		34.2%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF : (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

AD-A165 773

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1985(U)
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (DOD) DC DIRECTORATE
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1985
DIOR/M01-85 F/G 5/9

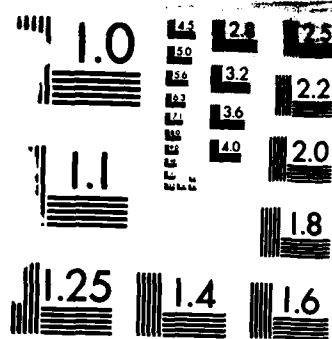
2/2

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL

A 10x10 grid of squares. The grid is mostly black, with a few white squares forming a small pattern in the upper right quadrant. The white squares are located at (row, column) coordinates: (1, 8), (2, 8), (3, 8), (4, 8), (5, 8), (6, 8), (7, 8), (8, 8), (9, 8), and (10, 8). All other squares are black.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769		42,913
REENLISTMENTS	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103		18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%		43.7%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	143,955	45,114	41,372	23,231		34,238
REENLISTMENTS	71,204	21,858	23,182	8,062		18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.5%	48.5%	56.0%	34.7%		52.9%
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642		30,965
REENLISTMENTS	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317		15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%		50.8%
FY 1985						
ELIGIBLES	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138		55,365
REENLISTMENTS	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716		33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%		60.4%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785	8,433		51,706
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,594	6,040		44,587
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%	71.6%		86.2%
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642	9,622		45,363
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465	6,647		37,299
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	68.6%	63.5%	69.1%		82.2%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987		44,457
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291		36,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%		81.5%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668		46,929
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895		38,409
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%		81.8%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958		49,693
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567		42,784
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%		86.1%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606		49,266
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855		44,403
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%		90.1%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	184,256	88,731	35,988	12,132		47,405
REENLISTMENTS	148,339	66,269	29,377	9,233		43,460
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	74.7%	81.6%	76.1%		91.7%
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216		42,172
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292		38,036
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%		90.2%
FY 1985						
ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732		40,866
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916		36,290
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%		88.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069	8,644	52,550	
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888	6,229	45,488	
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%	72.1%	86.6%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397	9,643	45,498	
REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682	6,653	37,466	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%	69.0%	82.4%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338	
REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408	8,037	35,151	
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	83.0%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272	
REENLISTMENTS	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833	
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%	
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275	42,530	
REENLISTMENTS	138,606	67,542	26,518	8,880	35,666	
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%	83.9%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1977 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1982							
ELIGIBLES	175,586	86,759	38,479		11,825	38,523	
REENLISTMENTS	152,334	69,353	30,579		9,068	33,727	
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.8%	79.9%	79.5%		76.7%	87.6%	
FY 1983							
ELIGIBLES	185,353	99,265	38,605		12,299	35,184	
REENLISTMENTS	149,719	76,803	32,264		9,399	31,253	
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.8%	77.4%	83.6%		76.4%	88.8%	
FY 1984							
ELIGIBLES	180,235	94,698	41,392		11,240	32,905	
REENLISTMENTS	142,421	70,890	33,441		9,314	28,776	
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%		82.9%	87.5%	
FY 1985							
ELIGIBLES	153,899	50,683	40,044		10,518	52,474	
REENLISTMENTS	116,156	27,918	31,638		8,702	47,898	
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%		82.7%	91.3%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS	
		TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED
1789	718	718					
1790	N.A.	N.A.	46				
1791	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	672			
1792	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706
1796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706
1797	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706
1798	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706
1799	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.		83	25
1800	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,200*	200	25
1801	7,108	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5,400*	400	25
1802	5,432	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	38
1803	4,528	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	38
		2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	29
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	25
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	25
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,105	191	22
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	11
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	11
						872	11
						389	25
						578	22
						318	11
						403	11
						872	11
						364	364
						556	556
						307	307
						392	392
						861	861

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892

* ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1829	12,096	6,332	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709

* ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	96,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and mishipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data includes all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.

5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S) A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775 - 1783	TOTAL	<u>C/</u>	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
WAR OF 1812 1812 - 1815	MARINES	-	49	-	70
	TOTAL	286,730 <u>D/</u>	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
MEXICAN WAR 1846 - 1848	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
	TOTAL	78,718 <u>D/</u>	1,733	11,550	4,152
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) <u>E/</u> 1861 - 1865	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	2,213,363 <u>D/</u>	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	84,415	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES		148	312	131
	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY <u>F/</u>	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
WORLD WAR I 6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,643	20,617	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	9,429	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	466	4,043	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,268	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973 L/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,312	10,703	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,899	7,269	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,605	919	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,070	1,749	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,738	766	931

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-Armerican War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Includes Army air forces.

- I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is September 30, 1985.

SECTION III

Civilian Personnel

SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other Defense agencies). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

The total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 40,160 in FY 1985. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 38,750, while the number of indirect hires increased by 1,408, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (16,700), followed by the Navy (10,700).

DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH

LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1985

Other DoD
Orgs.

Air
Force

Navy

Army

(Personnel in Thousands)

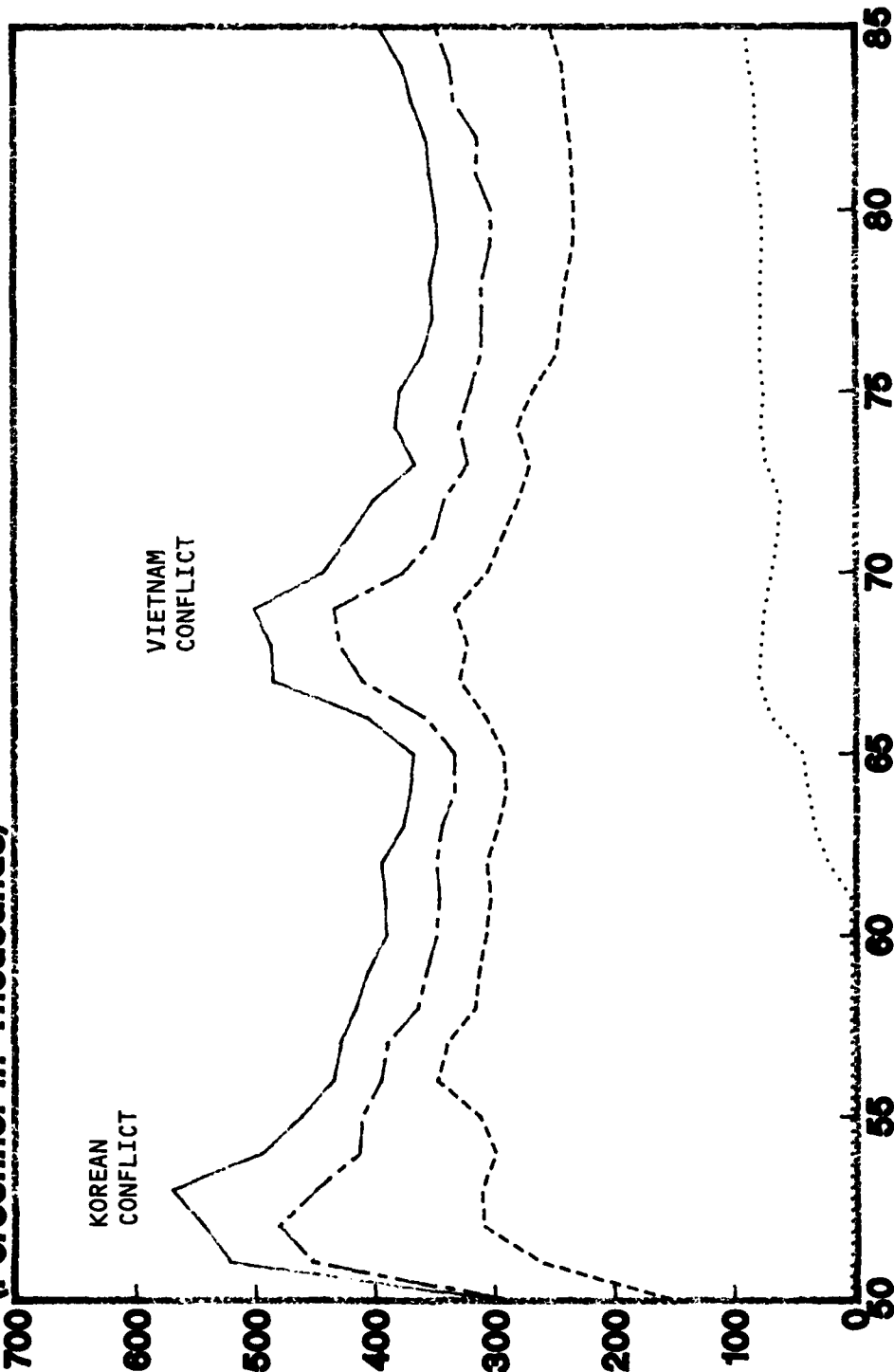


Figure 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	912,907	122	912,785	122	0
ALASKA	4,902	0	4,902	0	0
HAWAII	20,762	0	20,762	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	4,572	117	4,531	41	76
JOHNSTON ATOLL	5	0	5	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,837	19	2,818	19	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	60	10	50	10	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	95	0	95	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	946,141	268	945,949	192	76
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	1	0	1	0
BELGIUM*	511	911	505	6	905
DENMARK*	13	11	2	11	0
FRANCE*	20	5	15	5	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	38,214	60,630	38,200	14	60,616
GREECE*	297	472	267	30	442
GREENLAND*	5	0	5	0	0
ICELAND*	989	837	152	837	0
ITALY*	4,568	2,967	1,605	2,963	4
LUXEMBOURG*	17	0	17	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	308	425	298	10	415
NORWAY*	60	35	25	35	0
PORTUGAL*	1,224	1,032	192	1,032	0
SPAIN*	832	2,084	825	7	2,077
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
TURKEY*	736	361	375	361	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	3,320	2,353	2,372	948	1,405
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	51,116	72,124	44,856	6,260	65,864
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1985					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
AUSTRALIA	246	215	31	215	0	0
CHINA	2	0	0	0	0	0
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	1	0	1	0	0
HONG KONG	10	10	0	10	0	0
INDONESIA	26	19	7	19	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	4,164	17,357	4,157	7	17,350	0
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	4	0	4	0	0	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	1	0	0
PHILIPPINES	13,734	12,294	1,447	12,287	7	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	18,602	16,370	5,439	13,163	3,207	0
SINGAPORE	25	19	6	19	0	0
THAILAND	24	18	6	18	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	36,840	46,304	11,100	25,740	20,564	0
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
BAHRAIN	65	38	27	38	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY	76	57	19	57	0	0
EGYPT	248	217	31	217	0	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0	0
INDIA	6	5	1	5	0	0
ISRAEL	9	0	9	0	0	0
JORDAN	1	1	0	1	0	0
KENYA	7	4	3	4	0	0
KUWAIT	4	0	4	0	0	0
LEBANON	2	2	0	2	0	0
LIBERIA	5	3	2	3	0	0
MOROCCO	9	4	5	4	0	0
NIGER	1	0	1	0	0	0
NIGERIA	3	2	1	2	0	0
OMAN	12	1	11	1	0	0
PAKISTAN	20	18	2	18	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	800	153	647	153	0	0
SOMALIA	4	2	2	2	0	0
SUDAN	7	3	4	3	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE		FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
		FOREIGN NATIONALS		DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	
TUNISIA	3	3		0	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES						
YEMEN (SANAA)	6	5		1	5	0
ZAIRE	11	8		3	8	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	4	3		1	3	0
	1,304	529		775	529	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	4	0		4	0	0
ARGENTINA	7	6		1	6	0
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0		13	0	0
BARBADOS	1	1		0	1	0
BERMUDA	443	113		330	113	0
BOLIVIA	5	2		3	2	0
BRAZIL	9	5		4	5	0
CANADA	180	146		34	146	0
CHILE	4	1		3	1	0
COLOMBIA	12	11		2	10	1
COSTA RICA	5	3		2	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	980	584		396	584	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10	8		2	8	0
ECUADOR	11	5		6	5	0
EL SALVADOR	4	3		1	3	0
GUATEMALA	5	3		2	3	0
HONDURAS	14	7		7	7	0
MEXICO	5	3		2	3	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	0		2	0	0
NICARAGUA	3	1		2	1	0
PANAMA	6,091	3,974		2,117	3,974	0
PARAGUAY	8	5		3	5	0
PERU	5	4		1	4	0
URUGUAY	5	3		2	3	0
VENEZUELA	11	7		4	7	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,837	4,895		2,943	4,894	1
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	1	0		1	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S.		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
			DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	2	1	1	1	1	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	97,099	123,853	59,675	37,424	37,424	86,429
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,043,240	124,121	1,005,624	37,616	37,616	86,505

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	297,109	0	297,109	0	0
ALASKA	2,915	0	2,915	0	0
HAWAII	5,298	0	5,298	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	13	0	13	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	5	0	5	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,474	0	1,474	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	46	0	46	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	95	0	95	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	306,956	0	306,956	0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	1	0	1	0
BELGIUM*	336	750	332	4	746
DENMARK*	4	2	2	2	0
FRANCE*	12	5	7	5	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	28,937	53,128	28,923	14	53,114
GREECE*	23	28	10	13	15
ITALY*	1,466	1,124	342	1,124	0
LUXEMBOURG*	16	0	16	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	97	345	94	3	342
NORWAY*	4	2	2	2	0
PORTUGAL*	10	7	3	7	0
SPAIN*	15	7	8	7	0
TURKEY*	75	30	45	30	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	674	637	37	637	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	31,670	56,066	29,821	1,849	54,217
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
CHINA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,004	3,470	1,003	1	3,469
PHILIPPINES	1	0	1	0	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	16,166	14,414	4,959	11,207	3,207

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1985				
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	17,173	17,884	5,985	11,208	8,676
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
EGYPT	13	5	8	5	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0
JORDAN	1	1	0	1	0
KENYA	4	3	1	3	0
KUWAIT	2	0	2	0	0
LEBANON	2	2	0	2	0
LIBERIA	5	3	2	3	0
MOROCCO	9	4	5	4	0
NIGER	1	0	1	0	0
NIGERIA	3	2	1	2	0
OMAN	12	1	11	1	0
SAUDI ARABIA	707	141	566	141	0
SOMALIA	1	1	0	1	0
SUDAN	2	1	1	1	0
TUNISIA	3	3	0	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	0	2	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	4	4	0	4	0
ZAIRE	3	3	0	3	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	775	176	599	176	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	7	6	1	6	0
BOLIVIA	1	0	1	0	0
BRAZIL	6	3	3	3	0
CANADA	15	2	13	2	0
COLOMBIA	8	8	0	8	0
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	3	1	3	0
ECUADOR	8	4	4	4	0
EL SALVADOR	3	3	0	3	0
GUATEMALA	3	3	0	3	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1985					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
HONDURAS	10	6	4	6	0	0
NICARAGUA	2	0	2	0	0	0
PANAMA	4,221	3,095	1,126	3,095	0	0
PARAGUAY	4	4	0	4	4	0
PERU	3	3	0	3	3	0
URUGUAY	5	3	2	3	3	0
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5	5	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,311	3,151	1,160	3,151	3,151	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	1	0	1	0	0	0
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	2	1	1	1	1	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	53,931	77,278	37,546	16,385	60,893	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	360,887	77,278	344,502	16,385	60,893	

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	307,379	121	307,258	121	0
ALASKA	172	0	172	0	0
HAWAII	13,213	0	13,213	0	0
GUAM	3,814	117	3,773	41	76
PUERTO RICO	1,314	0	1,314	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	12	10	2	10	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	325,904	248	325,732	172	76
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	34	0	34	0	0
ICELAND*	849	765	84	765	0
ITALY*	1,521	914	611	910	4
PORTUGAL*	53	44	9	0	0
SPAIN*	259	1,143	259	0	1,143
UNITED KINGDOM*	452	297	220	237	65
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	3,176	3,163	1,225	1,951	1,212
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	240	211	29	211	0
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	1	0	1	0
HONG KONG	10	10	0	10	0
INDONESIA	23	19	4	19	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,075	9,152	1,069	6	9,146
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	4	0	4	0	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	1	0
PHILIPPINES	10,200	9,675	531	9,669	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	188	148	40	148	0
SINGAPORE	24	19	5	19	0
THAILAND	19	15	4	15	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,786	19,251	1,687	10,099	9,152
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
BAHRAIN	31	26	5	26	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	74	57	17	57	0
EGYPT	198	196	2	196	0
INDIA	6	5	1	5	0
KUWAIT	2	0	2	0	0
PAKISTAN	7	7	0	7	0
SAUDI ARABIA	7	2	5	2	0
SOMALIA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	326	293	33	293	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0	13	0	0
BARBADOS	1	1	0	1	0
BERMUDA	403	113	290	113	0
CANADA	122	116	6	116	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	918	583	335	583	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3	0
NICARAGUA	1	1	0	1	0
PANAMA	408	327	81	327	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,869	1,144	725	1,144	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	17,157	23,851	3,670	13,487	10,364
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	343,061	24,099	329,402	13,659	10,440

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	233,790	0	233,790	0	0
ALASKA	1,680	0	1,680	0	0
HAWAII	2,093	0	2,093	0	0
GUAM	724	0	724	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	238,287	0	238,287	0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	15	160	14	1	159
DENMARK*	5	5	0	5	0
FRANCE*	6	0	6	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	2,231	6,092	2,231	0	6,092
GREECE*	160	427	143	17	410
GREENLAND*	3	0	3	0	0
ICELAND*	92	68	24	68	0
ITALY*	1,005	835	170	835	0
NETHERLANDS*	95	73	95	0	73
NORWAY*	34	33	1	33	0
PORTUGAL*	1,074	975	99	975	0
SPAIN*	271	848	271	0	848
TURKEY*	482	304	178	304	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,330	1,392	1,258	72	1,320
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	6,803	11,212	4,493	2,310	8,902
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	2	1	1	1	0
INDONESIA	1	0	1	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	780	4,566	780	0	4,566
PHILIPPINES	2,930	2,527	403	2,527	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,888	1,747	141	1,747	0
THAILAND	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,602	8,841	1,327	4,275	4,566
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	INDIRECT	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	DIRECT	INDIRECT	DIRECT	INDIRECT	NATIONALS	INDIRECT
EGYPT	37		16		21		16		0	
ISRAEL	9		0		9		0		0	
KENYA	3		1		2		1		0	
PAKISTAN	13		11		2		11		0	
SAUDI ARABIA	71		10		61		10		0	
SOMALIA	2		1		1		1		0	
SUDAN	5		2		3		2		0	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4		3		1		3		0	
YEMEN (SANAA)	7		4		3		4		0	
ZAIRE	1		0		1		0		0	
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	152		48		104		48		0	
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE										
CANADA	4		0		4		0		0	
COLOMBIA	1		0		1		0		0	
HONDURAS	1		0		1		0		0	
PANAMA	700		532		168		532		0	
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	706		532		174		532		0	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	13,283		20,633		6,098		7,165		13,468	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	251,550		20,633		244,385		7,165		13,468	

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)					
ALASKA	74,629	1	74,628	1	0
HAWAII	135	0	135	0	0
GUAM	158	0	158	0	0
PUERTO RICO	21	0	21	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	49	19	30	19	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	74,994	20	74,974	20	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	160	1	159	1	0
DENMARK*	4	4	0	4	0
FRANCE*					
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	2	0	2	0	0
GREECE*	7,038	1,410	7,038	0	1,410
GREENLAND*	80	17	80	0	17
	2	0	2	0	0
ICELAND*	48	4	44	4	0
ITALY*	576	94	482	94	0
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0
NETHERLANDS*					
NORWAY*	116	7	109	7	0
PORTUGAL*	22	0	22	0	0
SPAIN*	87	6	81	6	0
	287	86	287	0	86
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
TURKEY*	179	27	152	27	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	864	27	857	27	20
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	9,467	1,683	9,317	150	1,533
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	4	3	1	3	0
INDONESIA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,305	169	1,305	0	169

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1985					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PHILIPPINES	603	92	512	91	1	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	360	61	299	61	0	0
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0	0
THAILAND	4	3	1	3	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,279	328	2,121	158	170	170
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
BAHRAIN	34	12	22	12	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	2	0	2	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	15	0	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	51	12	39	12	0	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	4	0	4	0	0	0
BERMUDA	40	0	40	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	4	2	2	2	0	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	0	0
CANADA	39	28	11	28	0	0
CHILE	4	1	3	1	0	0
COLOMBIA	3	3	1	2	1	1
COSTA RICA	1	0	1	0	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	62	1	61	1	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	0	0
ECUADOR	3	1	2	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	2	0	2	0	0	0
HONDURAS	3	1	2	1	0	0
MEXICO	5	3	2	3	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	0	2	0	0	0
PANAMA	762	20	742	20	0	0
PARAGUAY	4	1	3	1	0	0
PERU	2	1	1	1	0	0
VENEZUELA	4	2	2	2	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	951	68	884	67	1	1
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	12,748	2,091	12,361	387	1,704	1,704
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	87,742	2,111	87,335	407	1,704	1,704

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1985

ARMY (455,493)

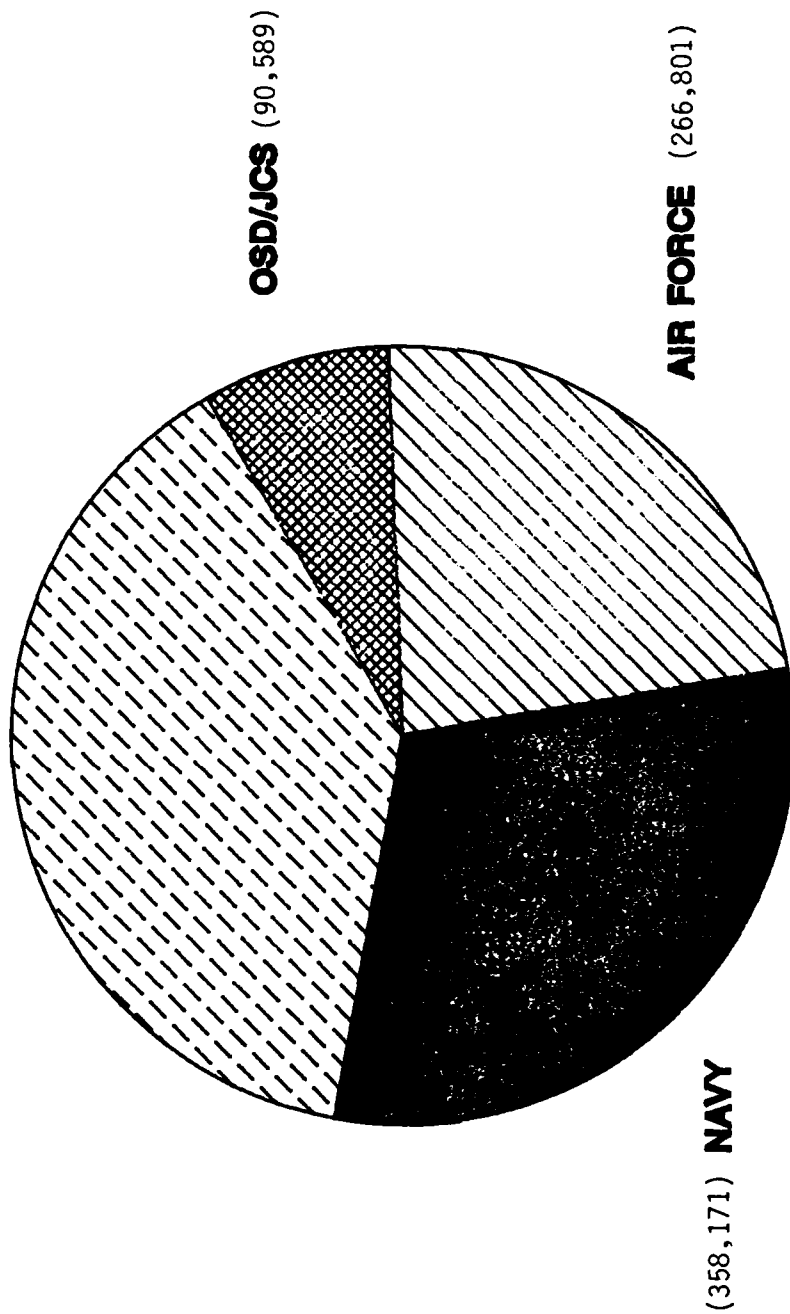


FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE B/	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	400,248	28,969		170,377
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	387,691	28,223		142,090
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	377,019	28,829		120,452
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	360,503	29,543		112,963
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	360,733	30,028		111,565
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	361,871	31,978		111,898
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	343,046	32,644		109,151
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	337,669	31,889		93,260
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	332,875	33,851		86,701
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549	490,953	371,121	34,423		85,409
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	449,767	35,051		80,282
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	450,485	36,374		79,558
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	465,708 C/	35,169		76,168
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	410,994	32,375		69,650
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	338,023	33,024		65,312

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY		AIR FORCE		A/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(INDIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655	-
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646	-
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756	-
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865	-
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960	-
30 JUN 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	21,457	-
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	33,123	-
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	37,796	-
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	42,278	-
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	68,927	13
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	79,134	14
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	77,252	12
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865 C/	24,883	73,975	172
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	67,752	195
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	62,851	165

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE B/	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	337,335	33,167		79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928		72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480	448,847	348,089	34,299		66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787		63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	333,174	35,045		61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	326,564	33,652		59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032		56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560		55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357		49,646
30 SEP 1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522		48,713
30 SEP 1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524	408,193	321,599	32,761		53,833
30 SEP 1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252		57,259
30 SEP 1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	427,853	335,722	33,507		58,624
30 SEP 1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097	436,851	347,219	29,742		59,890
30 SEP 1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505	455,493	363,280	31,320		60,893

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			A/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(INDIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	60,715	96
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	72,549	383
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	77,496	614
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	74,707	619
30 JUN 1976	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	73,470	850
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559	77,718	1,396
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502	77,269	1,421
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067	77,048	1,314
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244	75,871	1,700
30 SEP 1980	313,229	302,498	10,731	246,536	233,132	13,404	75,952	1,722
30 SEP 1981	326,025	315,290	10,735	248,246	235,014	13,232	79,519	1,724
30 SEP 1982	324,913	314,244	10,669	250,048	236,996	13,052	81,778	1,813
30 SEP 1983	344,401	333,756	10,645	253,940	240,977	12,963	82,499	1,948
30 SEP 1984	347,596	337,213	10,383	255,603	242,622	12,981	86,951	1,843
30 SEP 1985	358,171	347,731	10,440	266,801	256,333	13,468	88,885	1,704

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	SEP 30, 76	SEP 30, 77	SEP 30, 78	SEP 30, 79	SEP 30, 80
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,041,537</u>	<u>1,022,416</u>	<u>1,016,751</u>	<u>991,081</u>	<u>990,356</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	956,479	939,021	935,703	915,764	915,786
	85,058	83,395	81,048	75,317	74,570
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	384,700	371,565	371,369	359,121	360,508
INDIRECT HIRE	325,110	315,037	316,078	309,475	311,795
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	59,590	56,528	55,291	49,646	48,713
INDIRECT HIRE	318,621	317,612	316,796	310,176	308,715
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	308,108	306,668	306,420	299,499	297,984
INDIRECT HIRE	10,513	10,944	10,376	10,727	10,731
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	259,762	255,321	251,091	245,082	244,342
INDIRECT HIRE	246,203	240,819	237,024	231,838	230,938
	13,559	14,502	14,067	13,244	13,404
	78,454	77,918	77,495	76,702	76,791
	77,058	76,497	76,181	75,002	75,069
	1,396	1,421	1,314	1,700	1,722
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
<u>DIRECT HIRE) A/</u>	<u>32,990</u>	<u>33,386</u>	<u>33,590</u>	<u>33,342</u>	<u>32,611</u>
ARMY	32,984	33,381	33,586	33,336	32,608
AIR FORCE	6	5	4	6	3
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,074,527</u>	<u>1,055,802</u>	<u>1,050,341</u>	<u>1,024,423</u>	<u>1,022,967</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	989,469	972,407	969,293	949,106	948,397
	85,058	83,395	81,048	75,317	74,570

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	SEP 30, 81	SEP 30, 82	SEP 30, 83	SEP 30, 84	SEP 30, 85
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	1,019,466	1,029,854	1,067,824	1,089,585	1,129,745
<u>INDIRECT HIRE B/</u>	<u>939,942</u>	<u>947,061</u>	<u>983,644</u>	<u>1,004,488</u>	<u>1,043,240</u>
	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,097	86,505
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	372,111	379,316	392,346	405,084	421,780
INDIRECT HIRE	318,278	322,057	333,722	345,194	360,887
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	53,833	57,259	58,624	59,890	60,893
INDIRECT HIRE	320,858	319,554	339,552	342,851	353,501
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	310,123	308,885	328,907	332,468	343,061
INDIRECT HIRE	10,735	10,669	10,645	10,383	10,440
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	246,165	248,508	252,330	253,884	265,018
INDIRECT HIRE	232,933	235,456	239,367	240,903	251,550
	13,232	13,052	12,963	12,981	13,468
	80,332	82,476	83,596	87,766	89,446
	78,608	80,663	81,648	85,923	87,742
	1,724	1,813	1,948	1,843	1,704
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/</u>	<u>31,800</u>	<u>31,573</u>	<u>32,823</u>	<u>28,974</u>	<u>30,029</u>
ARMY	<u>31,796</u>	<u>31,569</u>	<u>32,819</u>	<u>28,972</u>	<u>30,026</u>
AIR FORCE	4	4	4	2	3
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>1,051,266</u>	<u>1,061,427</u>	<u>1,100,647</u>	<u>1,118,559</u>	<u>1,159,774</u>
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>971,742</u>	<u>978,634</u>	<u>1,016,467</u>	<u>1,033,462</u>	<u>1,073,269</u>
<u>INDIRECT B/</u>	<u>79,524</u>	<u>82,793</u>	<u>84,180</u>	<u>85,097</u>	<u>86,505</u>

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
MILITARY FUNCTIONS CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
30 JUN 1948	303,304	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	309,858	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 C/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	256,031 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	260,795	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	486,726	451,586	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	514,685 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.
B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.
C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.
D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
31 JUL 1952	543,507		482,348 <u>D/</u>	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 <u>D/</u>
31 JAN 1953	536,917		474,562	315,967 <u>D/</u>	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	595,766 <u>E/</u>	27,655 <u>E/</u>	474,562	326,059 <u>E/</u>	2,249	1,426,391 <u>E/</u>
30 JUN 1953	542,545	27,750	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	469,345	25,928	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 JUN 1955	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 <u>F/</u>	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	330,267	30,500	325,386 <u>F/</u>	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 <u>F/</u>
28 FEB 1965	330,025 <u>F/</u>	30,547 <u>F/</u>	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 <u>G/</u>	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS				
30 JUN 1968	450,485	36,374	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	465,708 <u>G/</u>	35,169 <u>G/</u>	433,870 <u>G/</u>	332,865 <u>G/</u>	73,975	1,341,587 <u>G/</u>
30 JUN 1970	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286
30 SEP 1980	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116
30 SEP 1981	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183
30 SEP 1982	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633
30 SEP 1983	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461
30 SEP 1984	347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,951	1,043,747
30 SEP 1985	363,280	31,320	347,731	253,333	88,885	1,084,549

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-		
	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5						343.1	536.8	879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8						312.3	440.9	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.0	1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3						538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9						493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.6	1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*					526.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.1	585.0	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*					508.1	570.1	1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.9	547.2	1047.1
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.5	1042.4
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.4	544.2	1069.5
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.5	522.2	1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.1	493.6	1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		31.1	8.9		547.1	486.7	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	13.6		594.2	543.9	1138.1

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9	175.2	234.7	161.1	167.6	2.8	*	60.3	16.0	654.3	648.3	1302.6					
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0	190.9	239.3	158.8	163.9	2.7	*	61.3	13.2	674.6	642.4	1317.0					
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	2.6	*	59.0	12.4	688.3	653.3	1341.6					
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0	2.4	*	53.4	12.0	646.5	547.3	1193.8					
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6	2.1	*	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2	1127.2					
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6	2.0	*	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4	1082.7					
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1031.0					
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7	2.0	*	61.2	14.4	646.7	423.3	1070.1					
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0	2.2	*	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.3	1041.8					
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9	173.3	142.6	146.7	105.9	H/		61.0	12.4	622.4	387.9	1010.3					
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105.6			66.2	11.5	613.9	383.6	997.5					
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3	170.4	139.7	143.5	100.3			65.1	12.1	610.3	371.4	981.7					
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8	169.5	140.4	149.3	90.8			65.3	11.8	616.5	363.8	980.3					
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6	168.0	135.5	144.7	89.5			64.0	11.9	608.8	351.5	960.3					
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7	169.2	133.3	144.8	88.3			64.6	11.2	612.6	347.5	960.1					
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9	177.0	138.3	148.5	86.5			67.9	11.6	631.8	352.4	984.2					
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7	178.4	135.8	151.0	86.0			70.5	11.3	642.9	346.7	989.6					
30 SEP 1983	254.1	115.2	191.6	142.1	152.9	88.1			71.9	10.6	670.5	356.0	1026.5					
30 SEP 1984	263.5	113.4	198.3	138.8	154.2	88.3			75.8	11.1	691.9	351.7	1043.7					
30 SEP 1985	278.3	116.3	210.6	137.2	162.3	91.0			77.8	11.1	729.0	355.6	1084.5					

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 <u>A/</u>	2,628,010 <u>A/</u>	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 <u>B/</u>	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 <u>B/</u>	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 <u>C/</u>	1,339,455 <u>C/</u>	52.0
30 JUN 1953 <u>D/</u>	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178 <u>E/</u>	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS

BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,963,543	1,084,549	36.6

SECTION IV

Other Personnel

SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 33,200. This reflects an increase of 2,100 for the Army, 19,400 for the Navy, 5,400 for the Marine Corps, and 6,100 for the Air Force. The majority of this increase is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries increased by 13,400.

The actual number of military annuitants (1,479,940) was the highest level ever recorded. This represented a 30,800 increase from the previous year. The total number of nondisability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits also reached their highest recorded level.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE, OSD AND THE DEFENSE AGENCIES - FISCAL YEAR 1985

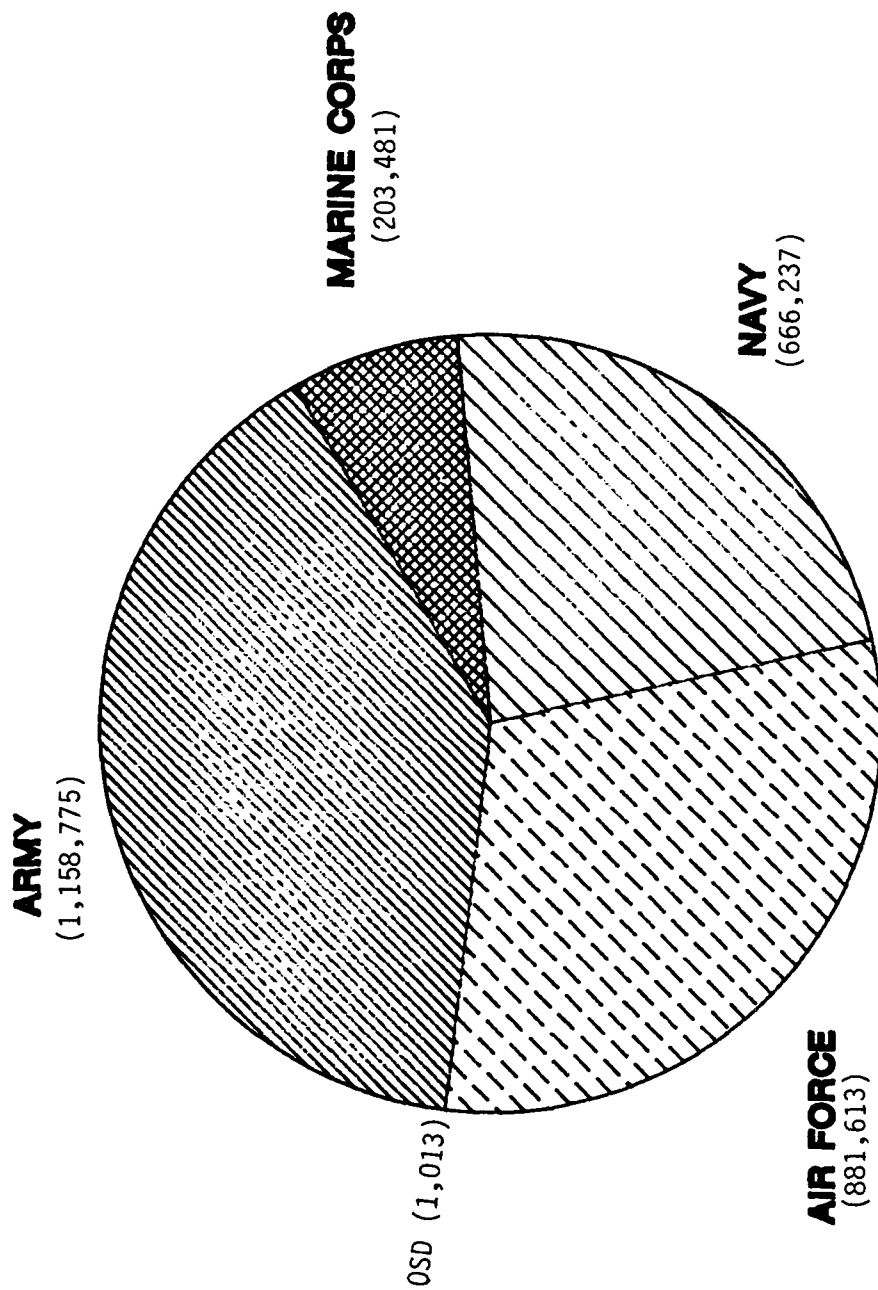


FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,398,731	914,837	704,566	592,296	187,032	0
ALASKA	27,116	10,852	14,385	1,771	78	30
HAWAII	56,110	18,052	9,787	19,672	8,462	137
AMERICAN SAMOA	2	2	0	0	0	0
GUAM	12,103	30	5,490	6,447	136	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	1	0	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	4,341	1,187	89	2,901	114	50
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	2	0	0	0	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	43	32	4	7	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	3	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,498,457	944,994	734,324	623,095	195,822	222
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	17	12	2	3	0	0
BELGIUM*	3,505	2,241	1,002	162	22	78
CYPRUS	5	3	0	0	2	0
DENMARK*	68	13	32	15	8	0
FINLAND	14	8	1	2	3	0
FRANCE*	65	15	20	20	8	2
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	222,819	172,716	49,247	410	79	367
GIBRALTAR	7	0	0	7	0	0
GREECE*	3,244	418	2,413	361	6	46
GREENLAND*	1	0	0	1	0	0
ICELAND*	2,113	0	617	1,476	20	0
IRELAND	15	5	0	10	0	0
ITALY*	17,053	4,624	5,162	7,114	127	26
LUXEMBOURG*	6	0	0	1	2	3
NETHERLANDS*	3,674	1,110	2,537	22	5	0
NORWAY*	338	47	210	52	29	0
PORTUGAL*	2,163	32	1,696	434	0	1
SPAIN*	10,465	16	7,161	3,184	103	1
SWEDEN	28	1	13	9	0	5
SWITZERLAND	17	5	3	5	1	3

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
TURKEY* UNITED KINGDOM* TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	4,367 35,921 305,905	535 272 182,073	3,799 31,434 105,349	26 3,947 17,261	7 245 667	0 23 555
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	753	5	406	336	6	0
BURMA	10	4	3	0	3	0
CHINA	21	10	4	7	0	0
HONG KONG	45	14	8	21	0	0
INDONESIA	64	8	25	22	2	7
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	42,868	4,086	21,175	11,380	6,191	36
KIRIBATI	1	0	0	1	0	0
MALAYSIA	18	7	5	3	3	0
NEW ZEALAND	49	3	18	28	0	0
PHILIPPINES	21,630	44	12,601	8,771	202	12
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	16,219	12,286	3,458	390	76	9
SINGAPORE	43	7	4	26	6	0
THAILAND	128	46	49	25	7	1
TONGA	1	0	0	1	0	0
VIETNAM	1	0	0	1	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	5	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	81,856	16,520	37,756	21,017	6,498	65
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	9	9	0	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	51	0	0	43	0	8
BANGLADESH	8	3	0	0	5	0
CAMEROON	9	4	0	2	3	0
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0	0
CONGO	1	0	0	0	0	0
EGYPT	106	7	55	33	11	0
ETHIOPIA	4	0	0	0	4	0
GHANA	3	3	0	0	0	0
INDIA	31	3	14	10	4	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
ISRAEL	55	11	32	4	8	0
IVORY COAST	9	4	3	0	2	0
IRAQ	2	2	0	0	0	0
JORDAN	33	27	4	0	2	0
KENYA	19	0	3	6	10	0
KUWAIT	20	0	3	17	0	0
LIBERIA	19	11	3	2	3	0
MADAGASCAR	8	0	0	5	3	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0	0
MALDIVES	2	0	0	0	0	0
MALI	2	0	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	3	0	0	0	3	0
MOROCCO	48	23	16	2	7	0
NEPAL	6	2	0	0	4	0
NIGER	8	4	0	1	3	0
NIGERIA	13	3	7	2	1	0
OMAN	11	0	5	0	6	0
PAKISTAN	28	5	19	0	4	0
QATAR	1	0	0	1	0	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	6	0	6	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,522	1,108	326	50	3	35
SENEGAL	4	0	0	0	4	0
SOMALIA	11	3	3	5	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	31	7	8	10	6	0
SRI LANKA	5	0	0	5	0	0
SUDAN	8	7	1	0	0	0
SYRIA	8	7	0	0	1	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	0	3	0
TUNISIA	15	8	2	3	2	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	0	4	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	2	0	0	0	2	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	10	6	0	0	4	0
ZAIRE	27	14	12	0	1	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	7	6	0	0	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	2,183	1,295	526	203	116	43

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	52	0	3	49	0	0
ARGENTINA	34	14	7	10	3	0
BAHAMAS, THE	15	0	0	15	0	0
BARBADOS	14	3	0	5	6	0
BELIZE	6	5	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	1,269	0	0	1,214	55	0
BOLIVIA	51	36	7	1	1	6
BRAZIL	55	25	12	12	5	1
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	0	0	2	0	0
CANADA	817	8	234	541	6	28
CHILE	24	6	5	4	5	4
COLOMBIA	113	91	12	7	3	0
COSTA RICA	15	8	0	4	2	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,057	0	0	1,949	106	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	25	8	6	8	3	0
ECUADOR	35	16	9	7	0	3
EL SALVADOR	60	48	6	0	6	0
GUATEMALA	24	12	0	2	7	3
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0	0
HAITI	4	1	1	2	0	0
HONDURAS	20	6	11	0	3	0
JAMAICA	19	0	0	16	3	0
MEXICO	69	19	14	33	3	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	8	0	0	7	0	0
NICARAGUA	13	9	4	0	0	1
PANAMA	17,565	13,421	3,224	722	131	67
PARAGUAY	36	11	8	6	5	6
PERU	38	13	13	12	0	0
SURINAME	5	5	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	0	3	4	0
URUGUAY	21	14	3	4	0	0
VENEZUELA	58	9	38	2	3	6
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	22,533	13,788	3,617	4,640	360	128
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENTS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
BULGARIA	11	2	7	0	2	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	7	1	5	0	1	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	62	59	0	3	0	0
HUNGARY	10	8	1	0	1	0
POLAND	11	4	2	4	1	0
ROMANIA	9	4	2	0	3	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	57	22	16	11	8	0
YUGOSLAVIA	18	5	8	3	2	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	185	105	41	21	18	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	412,662	213,781	147,289	43,142	7,659	791
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,911,119	1,158,775	881,613	666,237	203,481	1,013

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,398,731	914,837	704,566	592,296	187,032
ALASKA	26,412	10,401	14,385	1,548	78
HAWAII	55,552	17,917	9,787	19,386	8,462
AMERICAN SAMOA	2	2	0	0	0
GUAM	11,728	30	5,416	6,146	136
JOHNSTON ATOLL	1	0	0	1	0
PUERTO RICO	4,050	1,109	89	2,738	114
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	2	2	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	43	32	4	7	0
WAKE ISLAND	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,496,524	944,330	734,250	622,122	195,822
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	17	12	2	3	0
BELGIUM*	3,157	2,001	972	162	22
CYPRUS	5	3	0	0	2
DENMARK*	68	13	32	15	8
FINLAND	14	8	1	2	3
FRANCE*	80	14	18	20	8
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	210,807	162,382	47,944	402	79
GIBRALTAR	7	0	0	7	0
GREECE*	3,067	418	2,325	318	6
GREENLAND*	1	0	0	1	0
ICELAND*	2,066	0	617	1,429	20
IRELAND	15	5	0	10	0
ITALY*	15,874	4,267	5,079	6,401	127
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	1	2
NETHERLANDS*	3,497	989	2,481	22	5
NORWAY*	338	47	2,210	52	29
PORTUGAL*	2,059	31	1,595	433	0
SPAIN*	10,040	16	6,757	3,164	103
SWEDEN	23	1	13	9	0
SWITZERLAND	10	5	3	1	1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TURKEY*	4,240	535	3,672	26	7
UNITED KINGDOM*	34,515	252	30,265	3,753	245
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	289,883	170,999	101,986	16,231	667
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	743	5	406	326	6
BURMA	10	4	3	0	0
CHINA	21	10	4	7	0
HONG KONG	45	14	8	21	2
INDONESIA	56	8	25	21	2
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	39,702	3,036	20,205	10,270	6,191
KIRIBATI	1	0	0	1	0
MALAYSIA	18	7	5	3	3
NEW ZEALAND	49	3	18	28	0
PHILIPPINES	20,461	44	12,142	8,073	202
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	14,377	10,705	3,239	357	76
SINGAPORE	41	7	3	25	6
THAILAND	124	46	49	22	7
TONGA	1	0	0	1	0
VIETNAM	1	0	0	1	0
WESTERN SAMOA	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	75,655	13,889	36,107	19,161	6,498
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	9	9	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	40	0	0	40	0
BANGLADESH	8	3	0	0	5
CAMEROON	9	4	0	2	3
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0
CONGO	1	0	0	0	1
EGYPT	94	7	43	33	11
ETHIOPIA	4	0	0	0	4
GHANA	3	3	0	0	0
INDIA	31	3	14	10	4

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
ISRAEL	50	11	27	4	8
IVORY COAST	9	4	3	0	2
IRAQ	2	2	0	0	0
JORDAN	33	27	4	0	2
KENYA	19	0	3	6	10
KUWAIT	10	0	3	7	0
LIBERIA	19	11	3	2	3
MADAGASCAR	8	0	0	5	3
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0
MALDIVES	2	0	0	2	0
MALI	2	0	0	0	2
MAURITIUS	3	0	0	0	3
MOROCCO	48	23	16	2	7
NEPAL	6	2	0	0	4
NIGER	8	4	0	1	3
NIGERIA	13	3	7	2	1
OMAN	11	0	5	0	6
PAKISTAN	28	5	19	0	4
QATAR	1	0	0	1	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	6	0	6	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	451	115	283	50	3
SENEGAL	4	0	0	0	4
SOMALIA	11	3	3	5	0
SOUTH AFRICA	31	7	8	10	6
SRI LANKA	5	0	0	5	0
SUDAN	8	7	1	0	0
SYRIA	8	7	0	0	1
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	0	3
TUNISIA	15	8	2	3	2
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	0	4	0	0
BURKINA FASO	2	0	0	0	2
YEMEN (SANA'A)	10	6	0	0	4
ZAIRE	27	14	12	0	1
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	0	3
ZIMBABWE	7	6	0	0	1
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,074	302	466	190	116

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	52	0	3	49	0
ARGENTINA	34	14	7	10	3
BAHAMAS, THE	15	0	0	15	0
BARBADOS	14	3	0	5	6
BELIZE	6	5	0	1	0
BERMUDA	973	0	0	918	55
BOLIVIA	20	11	7	1	1
BRAZIL	54	25	12	12	5
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	0	0	2	0
CANADA	734	8	232	488	6
CHILE	20	6	5	4	5
COLOMBIA	81	59	12	7	3
COSTA RICA	14	8	0	4	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,051	0	0	1,945	106
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	25	8	6	8	3
ECUADOR	32	16	9	7	0
EL SALVADOR	60	48	6	0	6
GUATEMALA	21	12	0	2	7
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0
HAITI	4	1	1	2	0
HONDURAS	20	6	11	0	3
JAMAICA	19	0	0	16	3
MEXICO	69	19	14	33	3
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	7	0	0	7	0
NICARAGUA	13	9	4	0	0
PANAMA	13,431	9,552	3,183	565	131
PARAGUAY	30	11	8	6	5
PERU	38	13	13	12	0
SURINAME	5	5	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	0	3	0
URUGUAY	21	14	3	4	0
VENEZUELA	52	9	38	2	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	17,926	9,862	3,574	4,130	360
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
BULGARIA	11	2	7	0	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	7	1	5	0	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	62	59	0	3	0
HUNGARY	10	8	1	0	1
POLAND	11	4	2	4	1
ROMANIA	9	4	2	0	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	57	22	16	11	8
YUGOSLAVIA	18	5	8	3	2
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	185	105	41	21	18
MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
COMMAND SPONSORED	357,539	180,828	137,631	36,216	2,864
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	27,184	14,329	4,543	3,517	4,795
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	384,723	195,157	142,174	39,733	7,659
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,881,247	1,139,487	876,424	661,855	203,481

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	704	451	0	223	30
HAWAII	558	135	0	286	137
GUAM	375	0	74	301	0
PUERTO RICO	291	78	0	163	50
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	5	0	0	0	5
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,933	664	74	973	222
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	348	240	30	0	78
FRANCE*	5	1	2	0	2
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	12,012	10,334	1,303	8	367
GREECE*	177	0	88	43	46
ICELAND*	47	0	0	47	0
ITALY*	1,179	357	83	713	26
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	0	3
NETHERLANDS*	177	121	56	0	0
PORTUGAL*	104	1	101	1	1
SPAIN*	425	0	404	20	1
SWEDEN	5	0	0	0	5
SWITZERLAND	7	0	0	4	3
TURKEY*	127	0	127	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,406	20	1,169	194	23
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	16,022	11,074	3,363	1,030	555
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	10	0	0	10	0
INDONESIA	8	0	0	1	7
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	3,166	1,050	970	1,110	36
PHILIPPINES	1,169	0	459	698	12
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,842	1,581	219	33	9

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
SINGAPORE	2	0	1	1	0
THAILAND	4	0	0	3	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	6,201	2,631	1,649	1,856	65
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	11	0	0	3	8
EGYPT	12	0	12	0	0
ISRAEL	5	0	5	0	0
KUWAIT	10	0	0	10	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,071	993	43	0	35
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,109	993	60	13	43
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BERMUDA	296	0	0	296	0
BOLIVIA	31	25	0	0	6
BRAZIL	1	0	0	0	1
CANADA	83	0	2	53	28
CHILE	4	0	0	0	4
COLOMBIA	32	32	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	1	0	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	6	0	0	4	2
ECUADOR	3	0	0	0	3
GUATEMALA	3	0	0	0	3
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	0	0	0	1
PANAMA	4,134	3,869	41	157	67
PARAGUAY	6	0	0	0	6
VENEZUELA	6	0	0	0	6
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,607	3,926	43	510	128
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	27,939	18,624	5,115	3,409	791
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	29,872	19,288	5,189	4,382	1,013

NOTE. DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173

SECTION V

Reserve Personnel

Section 5 - Reserve Strength

General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 presents an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

The remaining Tables and Charts in this section focus on the Selected Reserve only and provide data on strength and attribute trends of the Selected Reserve broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race, and educational level.

The following abbreviations are used in this section to identify the Reserve components:

ARNG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNA	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE RESERVE PERSONNEL OVERVIEW - SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ENLISTED OFFICERS

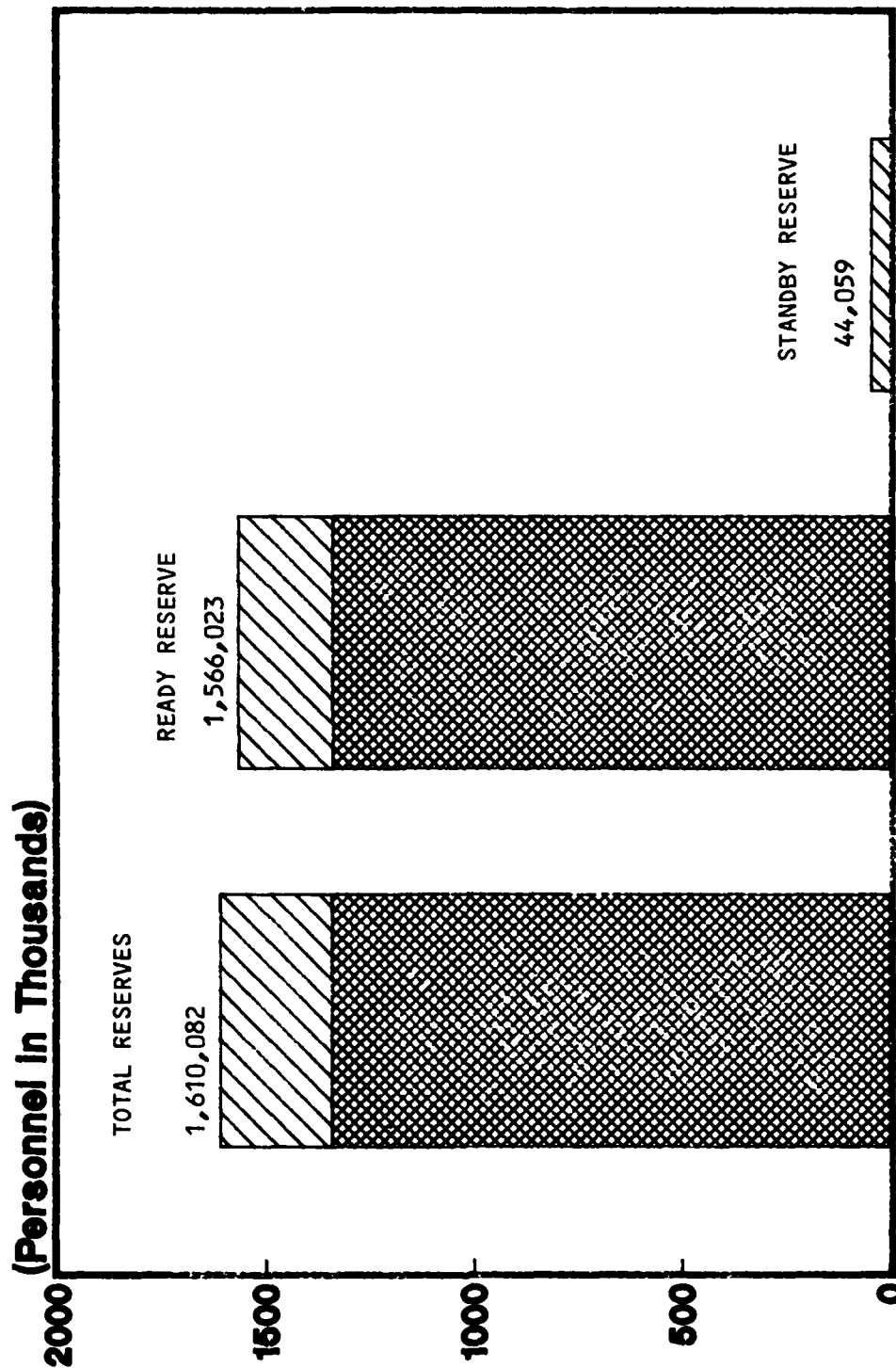


FIGURE 5-1

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH (R26.5) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

COMPONENT	PERSONNEL
TOTAL DOD OFFICERS ENLISTED	1,088,062 151,537 936,525
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	439,952 42,340 397,612
ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	292,080 53,860 238,220
NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	129,832 23,303 106,529
MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	41,586 3,382 38,204
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	109,398 13,037 96,361
AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	75,214 15,615 59,599

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A,B,C,D,F,P,Q,T,U.

TABLE 5-2

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE BY GRADE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (12.51% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (1.38% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (86.11% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	33,162	7.54%	9,177	2.09%	397,612	90.38%
U S A R	49,195	16.84%	4,665	1.60%	238,219	81.56%
U S N R	22,504	17.37%	566	0.44%	106,455	82.19%
U S M O R	2,846	6.85%	536	1.29%	38,139	91.85%
A N G	13,029	11.91%	8	0.01%	96,361	88.08%
U S A F R	15,614	20.76%	1	0.00%	59,599	79.24%
U S U G R	1,330	10.56%	227	1.80%	11,033	87.63%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TABLE 5-3

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	M A L E (89.81% OF TOTAL)		F E M A L E (10.19% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	417,211	94.83%	22,741	5.17%
U S A R	243,016	83.43%	48,268	16.57%
U S N R	116,844	90.00%	12,988	10.00%
U S M C R	39,890	96.07%	1,630	3.93%
A N G	97,137	88.79%	12,260	11.21%
U S A F R	62,175	82.66%	13,039	17.34%
U S C G R	11,468	91.09%	1,122	8.91%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TABLE 5-4

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	W H I T E (77.27% OF TOTAL)		B L A C K (16.80% OF TOTAL)		OTHER/UNKNOWN (5.93% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	344,445	78.29%	75,360	17.13%	20,147	4.58%
U S A R	197,816	67.73%	69,233	23.70%	25,031	8.57%
U S N R	107,626	82.90%	12,965	9.99%	9,241	7.12%
U S M O R	31,227	75.09%	7,626	18.34%	2,733	6.57%
A N G	97,259	88.90%	8,053	7.36%	4,086	3.73%
U S A F R	60,850	80.90%	11,133	14.80%	3,231	4.30%
U S O G R	11,209	89.03%	593	4.71%	788	6.26%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

TABLE 5-5

TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	86,867 21.87%	259,845 65.42%	32,573 8.20%	17,902 4.51%	397,187
USAR	44,089 19.95%	137,858 62.39%	20,842 9.43%	18,159 8.22%	220,948
USNR	14,209 13.52%	70,611 67.21%	12,525 11.92%	7,721 7.35%	105,066
USMCR	1,335 3.99%	30,392 90.75%	723 2.16%	1,040 3.11%	33,490
ANG	1,887 1.96%	81,690 84.79%	5,689 5.91%	7,075 7.34%	96,341
USAFR	834 1.40%	47,578 79.84%	6,049 10.15%	5,130 8.61%	59,591
USUGR	618 6.08%	7,018 69.04%	769 7.57%	1,760 17.31%	10,165
TOTAL	149,839 16.24%	634,992 68.81%	79,170 8.58%	58,787 6.37%	922,788

NOTE: *Includes members still

Totals may not add due to rounding

**Includes high school

Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter 53, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)

*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)

*Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD

Department of Defense Agencies:

- *Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- **Defense Audiovisual Agency (DAVA)
- Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- *Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- *Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- *Strategic Defense Initiative Organization

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- *Armed Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- *Defense Information Services Activity (DISA)
- *Defense Medical Systems Support Center (DMSSC)
- *Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- *Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
(Headquarters Only)
- *Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program
Office (OCHAMPUS)
- *Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- *Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

- *U.S. Court of Military Appeals
- Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

*NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD*

***Effective September 30, 1985, the Defense Audiovisual
Agency was disestablished.*

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, USC) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report data and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.

DTIC

END

4-86